ULAR W75

ULAR W75

A304

WC 1 7 7 834

2 - 243

- 86 Art W76

fac

cf

c:

EX.1

fe:

es;

yie

CC.

fi

Pē:

. the

the do

ta

i

ABSTRACT

FARM REAL ESTATE VALUE PATTERNS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1930-1962

By George E. Rossmiller

The primary objective of this study was to delineate the factors in the farm real estate market which have affected the price of farm real estate between 1930 and 1962. As an aid in analysis of these factors, a production function model and a residual return model were postulated to estimate the income streams accruing to farm real estate over the period under two different sets of assumptions for 19 different type-of-farming areas in the United States. The estimated annual income streams from both models were capitalized to yield for each area and each year an ex ante or expected price which could be paid for real estate based on the income streams of the past five years and an ex post or actual price which could have been paid based on actual income streams accruing to farm real estate under the assumptions of the models. Further the year-to-year changes in the estimated marginal value products or yearly income streams from the production function model were partitioned into price and productivity components to further aid in the analysis.

Theoretical arguments are employed which indicate that over the period the marginal physical product of farm real estate should have increased primarily due to the technological revolution going on in agriculture during the period which has allowed large increases

•

--

in agricultural production without the use of increased quantities of land and with the use of much less labor. Fixed asset theory was employed to argue that it is economically sound for farmers to bid up the price of farm real estate even though the returns to their labor may not be comparable to labor returns in the non-farm economy. Both of these arguments were verified by the data although it was found that farmers are influenced by the non-farm wage rate in determining what price they are willing to pay for farm real estate.

The net percentage of non-farmer buyers over sellers in the farm real estate market is decreasing due to urbanization and time breaking many of the strong ties a multitude of urban people once had with the rural sector and the increased costs of property taxes and management services involved in farm real estate investments.

While non-farmer investor interest is declining the farmer expansion buyer is rapidly becoming more dominant in the farm real estate market. As labor and capital saving technology becomes innovated excess capacity in these inputs develops and the answer for many farmers is to expand the size of the existing farm unit to make efficient use of the available capital and labor. Many farms are too small to make use of available technology and we find these farm units disappearing and being absorbed in the form of expansion purchases by the already larger than average farms.

Government programs are found, as expected, to have a greater impact in those areas where farm income levels depend directly and heavily on these programs. Although specific changes in land values

vêTê

5266. \$246.

appe

area Tais

ia:

MIE

cozi

thát

at a

the

prob

Tate

vha:

āđċ

Tea:

were not traceable to specific programs, in general the impact of government programs appeared to be twofold. First, the reduction in uncertainty in the post war period due to price support programs appeared to have some influence in raising land prices in the wheat areas but no influence was detectable elsewhere. Second, through raising farm incomes either by price support or various direct payments farmers? incomes are higher relative to non-farm incomes and they seem more willing to bid land prices up if their labor incomes are more comparable to non-farm wages in their area. Further, the data indicate that the productivity component of income streams to land is rising at a rate which suggests that changes in government programs within the limits of political acceptability in the immediate future will probably not cause land MVP*s to fall but rather will only affect the rate of increase.

Finally, the data suggest that current land prices are below what expansion buyers could afford to pay for farm real estate to add to their existing units. Thus, the cautious conclusion that farm real estate market prices will continue their upward trend is advanced.

FARM REAL ESTATE VALUE PATTERNS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1930-1962

Ву

George E. Rossmiller

A THESIS

Submitted to
Michigan State University
in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of Agricultural Economics



PREFACE

This study was undertaken as part of a larger project sponsored by Resources for the Future, Inc., and designed to determine the impact of government programs on resource use and allocation in American agriculture for the period 1917-1962. Other studies contributing to the parent project include two Ph.D. theses completed at Michigan State University—one on labor by Bob F. Jones and one by Milburn L. Lerohl on product price expectations. Now in progress here are three theses on labor, land and capital by Venkareddy Chennereddy, Arne Larsen, and C. L. Quance respectively. This study of farm real estate values is independent of the others contributing to the main project and draws inferences and conclusions within its limited scope. When integrated with the other studies, however, the conclusions and inferences which can then be drawn on should have much wider significance.

I wish it were possible to acknowledge individually all those who had a part in making my graduate studies a stimulating and rewarding experience. To the faculty and graduate students at Michigan State University with whom I had the pleasure and benefit of crossing minds, I extend a sincere thank you.

A special thanks are in order to Dr. David H. Boyne, my major professor, whose guidance, encouragement and helpful criticisms throughout my graduate program and particularly with regard to this thesis are gratefully acknowledged. I also thank Dr. Glenn L. Johnson for perceptive comments and helpful criticisms during the development of this thesis.

For the generous financial support which made graduate work possible I am grateful to Dr. L. L. Boger, Chairman of the Department of Agricultural Economics, Michigan State University, and to Resources for the Future, Inc. Thanks also to William Ruble, Mary Merillat, Beth Unger, Arlene King, and Jackie Musell for their assistance and extra efforts in moving my data through the computer, and to Julie Seger who helped in countless ways.

Finally I wish to specially thank my wife, Betty, and children, David and Diane for their quiet encouragement and understanding while enduring the trials of graduate school with me. Betty undertook the typing of this manuscript.

Any errors either of commission or omission are, of course, entirely my own.

George E. Rossmiller

C:

Ι

. •

.

.

•

•

.

II

11

1

II Eg

423 423

425

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter		Page
I	INTRODUCTION	1 5 8 8
II	THE MODELS AND THE REAL ESTATE VALUE SERIES The Data for the Production Function The Production Function Model Marginal Value Products Ex Post Real Estate Value Series Ex Ante Real Estate Value Series Price and Productivity Components of Yearly Changes in Real Estate Marginal Value Products. The Residual Return Model The Variables Used in the Residual Model	10 10 11 14 15 20 22 26 26
III	FARM REAL ESTATE MARKET BEHAVIOR AND COMPOSITION Real Estate Value Behavior 1930-1964 Land Values and Other Economic Indicators The Real Estate Market and the Expansion Buyer Land as an Investment Land Values and Government Programs Summary	68 68 73 75 76 87 90
IV	THEORETICAL FRAMEWORK FOR FARM REAL ESTATE VALUES Expected Behavior of Land Marginal Value Products Over Time	92 98 103 105 107 108
V	AN ANALYSIS OF RESULTS IN HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE Appraisal of the Residual Return Model Appraisal of the Production Function Model Proposed Use of the Production Function as a Basis for Allocation of Net Farm Income Analysis of the Land MVP Series over the Studied Period	112 112 117 122 124 130
VI	SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS	1 34
BIBLIOG	RAPHY	137
	K A	141
	X B	142
APPENDI	X C	1 55
A TOTAL TO		150

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1	Regression Coefficients and Significance Levels from the Restricted Cobb-Douglas Production Function Model	13
2 through 20	Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per	30 through
	Acre 1930-1962	48
21 through 39	Yearly Marginal Value Products and Related Series	49 through 67
40	Indexes of Average Value Per Acre of Farm Real Estate, Total Net Farm Income, Consumer Prices, Gross National Product, and Physical Farm Output, United States 1930-1964 (1957-1959=100) and Selected Spearman Rank Correlation Coefficients	69
41	Farm Expansion Buyers as a Percentage of Total Buyers in the Farm Real Estate Market 1948-1963	7 5
42	Number of Farm Transfers, Number of Expansion Purchases and Expansion Purchases as a Percentage of Number of Farms for Selected Years	77
43	Non-Farmer Buyers and Sellers in the Farm Real Estate Market as a Percentage of the Total Market	79
1,1,	Total Farm Real Estate Taxes, Average Per Acre Farm Real Estate Taxes, and Effective Rate of Taxation 1930-1963	83
45	Average Yearly Rates of Change Within Selected Periods in Real Estate Marginal Physical Products in Constant 1947-1949 Dollars and in Real Estate Marginal Value Products in Current Dollars	96
46	Changes in Number and Total Dollar Sales of Farms by Gross Sales Categories 1950-1959	98
47	Regression Coefficients, Estimated Standard Errors, and Coefficient Significance Levels from the Unrestricted Cobb-Douglas Production Function	1 50
48	Farm Labor Salvage Value, Interest Rate, and Per Acre Residual Return for 19 Areas in the U.S	1 59

~		
I.	•••••••	
	••••••	
		-
t		
	······································	

	••••••	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	••••••	

Á;X

ŀ

LIST OF APPENDICES

Appendix		Page
A	IOCATION OF THE 19 TYPE-OF-FARMING AREAS IN THE STUDY	141
В	THE PRODUCTION FUNCTION MODEL	1 42
C	CAPITALIZATION RATE	155
D	SUPPLEMENTAL DATA	1 59

 	-

evez

pher

ir 1

yea: it.

is

ābs

ev:

es:

ex

Ot!

te

a:

ir

PI

âī.

e:

â٤

Ьy

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Farm real estate market values in the U.S. have followed an ever upward trend since the mid 1930*s despite widely fluctuating and in recent years declining net farm income. This seemingly strange phenomena has been the fuel for a good bit of controversy in recent years and several hypotheses have been advanced purporting to explain it. The reason for the interest is clear. In an industry where income is low relative to incomes in other sectors of the economy and where absolute declines in income in several years during the period are in evidence, it seems a bit peculiar that one of the major inputs should exhibit the price behavior pattern that can be attributed to farm real estate.

Interest in explaining the phenomena should be strong for no other reason than that the phenomena exists. But reasons for the interest in this case go deeper. Farm operators and managers are interested because the price of real estate and changes in this price affect decisions regarding efficiency of resource allocation and production both within the agricultural sector and between agriculture and non-agricultural sectors of the economy. Further, asset owners are interested because changes in relative prices of assets materially effect relative welfare positions of owners of different types of assets. Taxpayers are interested from the viewpoint of who benefits by how much from various government programs which transfer income to

the a

the

of p

part

sect

anot

esta patt

have

tion sinc

spec

that

esta

ime

to a

farz

fast are

he w

Pref

in h

rest

the

the agricultural sector. And finally policy makers are interested in the causal factors connected with this phenomena from the standpoint of predicting and evaluating consequences of different policies on participating groups in both the agricultural and non-agricultural sectors.

But even a cursory look at the available data points out another interesting and important facet of the behavior of farm real estate market values. State and regional aggregates show the same pattern of increasing values since the mid 1930°s, but the increases have been at different rates between states and regions. This additional phenomena does not greatly affect the individual farm operator since his main concern is with the factor price relationships on a specific farm and how to adjust to the changing price relationships on that farm. Even if he is a potential expansion buyer of farm real estate his interest lies in the prices for real estate in the area immediately surrounding the farm unit upon which he is established.

The potential investor, however, is not tied nearly so close to any particular area. If, after he decides he wants to invest in farm real estate, he finds the trend in one area to be advancing at a faster rate than those in alternative locations, and if his expectations are that all trends will continue at their individual respective rates, he will, other things being equal, probably invest in that area in preference to another. So the potential investor is interested both in how farm real estate values behave relative to other types of investments and in any area differentials in real estate values within the agricultural sector.

incre

in t

group suff:

tion

the

inco

rela

of h

tc s

esta thro

othe

area

thes

rela know

eva]

and

0; C

8pec

pe c

ā1d

The taxpayer is interested primarily in the distribution of income transfers to agriculture via government programs as between owners of assets of different types. He is probably not too interested in the distribution of benefits to individuals within a particular group of owners of a specific type of asset. That is, it may be sufficient for the taxpayer*s purposes for him to know that some portion of the income transfer benefits accrue to real estate holders in the form of higher capitalized real estate values. Although, if the income transfers go primarily to large landholders who are already relatively well off, the taxpayer may be more concerned about the use of his taxes for the program than if transfers went to relatively low income farmers and contributed toward raising their levels of living to standards society deems acceptable.

But the policy maker is concerned with all facets of the real estate value phenomena--aggregate changes in farm real estate values through time, changes in real estate values relative to values of other inputs, differential changes in real estate values as between areas, and most important, the causal relationships and changes in these relationships over time which contribute to both absolute and relative real estate values in agriculture. With more comprehensive knowledge of these relationships policy makers can make more accurate evaluation and prediction of consequences of future proposed programs, and if deemed appropriate, can develop programs to counteract effects of changes in these relationships through time. The policy maker needs specific kinds of information to develop informed programs for which he can predict effects on real estate values both in absolute terms and in relative terms between different areas of the country. This

inform

syster

of the

parame

conte

appro expla

famil

land

in di estat

in th

orien

stud:

value

Produ

Opera

cases

Diffe

enter quite

0f t

ter

information should include definition of the variables in the economic system which determine the price of farm real estate, specification of the relationships of these variables to each other and to farm real estate prices, and determination of temporal changes in relevant parameters.

Existing studies in this general area will be cited as their contents dictate throughout this study, but some general comments are appropriate at this point. Most of the literature which attempts to explain the increasing farm real estate value phenomena deals with farmland in general. That is, the aggregate increase in value of farmland is considered without regard for differential rates of increase in different areas. Literature dealing with relationships between real estate values and production is normally couched in terms of land used in the production of a specific commodity and how various commodity oriented government programs will affect these values. The aggregate studies then leave the problem of differential rates of change in values for areas within the aggregate untouched while the studies relating production and land values are oriented toward land used in the production of an individual commodity.

But farms in the United States are generally multi-enterprise operations with the land being used for more than one crop and in most cases also used to sustain at least one type of livestock enterprise. Different areas throughout the country can be delineated within which enterprise combinations are broadly similar and between which they are quite different. To be optimally useful to policy makers enumeration of the variables, relationships, and parameters should be couched in terms which would point out the differential impacts of potential

programs on real estate values in various heterogeneous areas characterized by farms with relatively homogeneous enterprise combinations within each area. After all, we are interested in land values not for how land itself is affected but to determine how people, including landowners, are affected through these value relationships. And only by understanding the historical relationships of the past can we assess our present position, and attempt to see, however dimly, into the future.

The following chapters then will look into the past--back to about 1930--and in so doing attempt to describe some of the relationships and trends which have contributed to our present situation with regard to farm real estate values. Our starting point, the early 1930*s is chosen because for several reasons that date is near the beginning of the historical era of which the present is a part.

Historical Perspectives

U.S. land policy went through four distinct phases starting back in 1784 with an emphasis on cash receipts for the federal government from sale of the public domain. Next came the policy for rapid settlement of the public domain for agricultural purposes. The 1862 Homestead Act was the primary motivating force and this phase lasted until 1891, although full settlement was not accomplished until the second decade of the 1900's. The farm population reached its peak in 1916, due to federal land disposal policy, declined to 1930, rose again through 1933 due to the Depression, and has declined thereafter.

¹ Marion Clawson and Held, Burnell, The Federal Lands: Their Use and Management, (Baltimore: John Hopkins Press, 1957), chap. 1.

•

Ver

B€:T

the pre

.

*

•

.

cha an:

a:

¥

1

Between 1891 and the beginning of the New Deal era in 1932, land policy emphasis turned to reservation and conservation implemented through various legislation including the Forest Reservation Act (1891), the Newlands Reclamation Act (1902), Federal Water Power Act (1920) and the Clark McNary Forest and Watershed Improvement Act (1924). The present phase of land policy began in 1933 with the New Deal and is characterized by public land management of the remaining public domain and legislative assistance to agriculture through various commodity, trade, and credit policies.

On the international scene partly as an outgrowth of events leading up to World War I, which disrupted existing patterns of world trade and partly as a result of the role the U.S. played during and after the war as a large supplier of industrial and agricultural products to the allied powers for waging the war and for the later reconstruction, we moved from being a debtor to being a creditor nation in 1919. We were hesitant in accepting the creditor nation role and along with it, if we wanted to maintain our export rate, accepting more imports or extending more credit. As a result, we discontinued our wartime credit to the Allies causing a catastrophic drop in foreign demand for products produced by an over-expanded U.S. agricultural industry. Finally, due to the industrial revolution, the terms of trade turned against agriculture in favor of industry, in terms of both wages and goods.

Prices of farm products rose from an index of 100 in 1914 to a peak of 225 in early 1920. They then tumbled beginning in the fall of 1920 to an index of 124 in 1921. The high product prices during the

Murray R. Benedict, Farm Policies of the United States 1790-1950, (New York: The Twentieth Century Fund, 1953), p. 169.

• , , ,

• •

•

•

•

the New Year

war along with pent up savings by farmers in the form of Liberty Bonds and other liquid assets caused a land boom starting in 1916 and lasting through 1920 which raised land prices by 56 percent during the period. 3 From the 1920 peak, land prices declined steadily until the low was reached in 1933. So, hit by a slackened foreign demand, saddled by large mortgage debts contracted in the post war boom and by a suddenly tight money policy, all in the face of over expansion due to the war, the American farmer saw agricultural prices and incomes slump farther and stay down longer than their industrial counterparts. With the agricultural depression of the early twenties came the major growth of the national farm organizations, which were to influence the New Deal legislation of the 1930's and maintain a strong voice in agricultural policy to the present time.

The depressed agricultural situation in the 1920*s resulted in governmental action in the form of farm credit legislation but the federal government was not ready to commit itself to full scale support of the agricultural industry as evidenced by the fate of the five McNary-Haugen bills introduced in Congress between 1924 and 1928. Two of the five bills were passed by Congress and both were killed by presidential veto.

Finally by 1930, U.S. agriculture was well on its way toward conversion from horse and mule power to tractors and motor vehicles and the larger scale machinery which went with them. So the early 1930's represent the door to our agricultural era in terms of land settlement, mechanization trends, agricultural policy and legislation, farmers organizations, and farm population trends.

Agricultural Statistics, (1937), pp. 403-406.

=

th pr

St

va be

•

the state of the s

s

e

f

8

9

Study Objectives

The primary objective of this study then is the delineation of the factors in the farm real estate market which have affected the price of farm real estate since 1930 and analysis of the differential impact of these factors on different agricultural areas of the United States through time. In order to accomplish this objective secular marginal value product series for the period 1930-1962 for 19 commercial farming areas are derived by using a production function model. These MVP*s are capitalized to form an expost and an exante real estate value series for each area. The expost series shows what could have been paid for farm real estate under the assumptions of the model and the exante series are derived by a mechanical expectation model and shows what a potential buyer could have paid given the assumptions of the model.

Under a different set of assumptions and using a residual return model, yearly returns to farm real estate are calculated for each of the areas by subtracting from net farm income an imputed return to labor and capital. The residual which is left is allocated to real estate and capitalized in the same way as the MVP*s from the production function model to derive the ex ante and ex post real estate value series. Differences and changes over time within and between the four derived series and the market value series given in the data for each area are analyzed and related to their causal factors.

Outline of Study

Chapter II deals with the development of the two models and the derivation of ex post and ex ante farm real estate value series

æ

tic

Cha

and

fa

•

•

pr

Vi.

.

st

•

from each. These series are presented in Tables 2-20 beginning on page 30. Marginal value products and related series from the production function model are presented in Tables 21-39 beginning on page 49. Chapter III is a historical account of farm real estate price behavior and its relationship to the rest of the economy during the studied period. The changing composition of the farm real estate market and factors contributing to these changes are also discussed.

Chapter IV presents theoretical arguments for expecting land price rises even though the other productive factors may be receiving relatively low returns. This is the theoretical framework within which the data derived in Chapter II are analyzed and conclusions drawn. Chapter V contains an appraisal of the usefulness and relevance of both models used in the study and an analysis of the data derived from these models against the historical events occurring during the studied period. Chapter VI presents the summary and conclusions of the total study.

nerk

•

•

resi

to f to i

the

Retu esti

of m

an i

resi

seri

nar:

Retu

sale

The

Dep: tica Built to a

CHAPTER II

THE MODELS AND THE REAL ESTATE VALUE SERIES

As an aid in analyzing the factors in the farm real estate market affecting farm real estate prices a production function and a residual return model are developed to estimate income streams accruing to farm real estate over the period 1930-1962. Each model is applied to data compiled for 19 commercial farm areas in the United States by the U.S. Department of Agriculture and published in its Costs and Returns on Commercial Farms series. The production function model estimates the yearly income streams to farm real estate in the form of marginal value products while the residual return model subtracts an imputed return to labor and non-real estate capital to arrive at a residual which is allocated as a return to farm real estate. The series thus derived are compared with each other and with the current market value of farm real estate estimates found in the Costs and Returns series which is estimated by a market condition or comparable sales method.

The Data for the Production Function

The U.S.D.A.*s Costs and Returns series contains detailed data on commercial farms in 37 different areas in the U.S. designated by

U.S. Department of Agriculture, ERS, Costs and Returns on Commercial Farms, 1930-1957, Statistical Bulletin No. 297, 1961, and U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, ERS, Farm Costs and Returns, Agriculture Information Bulletin No. 230 series which updates the data in Statistical Bulletin 297 through 1962. Hereafter these data sources will be referred to as the Costs and Returns data.

• • • •

·

.

•

the type of farm organization most commonly found in each area. The data are presented as yearly costs and returns figures for a typical farm unit representative of the area-type commercial farm organization. The representative farm unit data are built up with each figure being the geometric mean of the particular statistic calculated from sample commercial family operated farms in the specific area and type. Area-type farms which are too large or too small to be considered family operated commercial farms are excluded from the calculations. The extremes differ slightly from area to area but in general they are defined as farms whose size in terms of acres differ more than three standard deviations in either direction from the geometric mean.

The Production Function Model

The function fit to the sample data is a restricted Cobb-Douglas linear in logarithms type of the general form

$$\mathbf{y} = \mathbf{a} \mathbf{x}_1^{\mathbf{b}} \mathbf{1} \mathbf{x}_2^{\mathbf{b}2} \cdot \cdot \cdot \mathbf{x}_n^{\mathbf{b}n}$$

where \underline{Y} is the dependent variable--output, \underline{a} is a constant, $X_1 \cdot \cdot \cdot X_n$ are the independent variables--inputs, and $b_1 \cdot \cdot \cdot b_n$ are constants measuring the elasticity of \underline{Y} with respect to the corresponding X_i . The function is fit to combined cross-sectional and time-series data from representative type farms in 19 different areas over the 33-year period 1930-1962. As explained in Appendix B a restricted form of the general Cobb-Douglas model is employed because, while statistically it is no different from the general form, it yields more economically reasonable estimates of the functional parameters. The coefficient of multiple determination adjusted by the degrees of freedom (\mathbf{R}^2) is

.8093 indicating that approximately 81 percent of the variance in output is "explained" by the variance of the independent variables included in the function.² The production function coefficients and their significance levels are presented in Table 1.

With the restricted model, standard errors of the regression coefficients were not readily available. Therefore, the normal significance level test for the individual regression coefficients using the \underline{t} statistic was not possible. The method used to determine whether the individual coefficients were statistically different from zero was to run the function in the computer first with only the restriction on the sum of the relevant b_i . Then with the original restriction and an additional restriction holding each b_i in the function equal to zero in turn, the run was repeated, once for each b_i . The F statistic was then used to test the null hypothesis for each individual b_i that $\beta_i = 0$. The test statistic was

$$F(P,N-K-1df) = \frac{(ESS_b - ESS_r)/P}{ESS_r/N-K-1}$$
 where

ESS_b is the error sum of squares for the function run with both restrictions, ESS_r is the error sum of squares for the function run with only the original restriction, P is the number of degrees of freedom for the numerator and is equal to the number of restrictions (in this case 1), and N-K-1 is the denominator degrees of freedom with N the number of observations and K the number of independent variables.³

²Appendix A shows the location and type of farm designation for the 19 areas included in the study. Appendix B is a detailed discussion of the production function model, the assumptions, and the variables included in the model.

³This general procedure is described in Richard F. Foote,

Regression Coefficients and Significance Levels from the Restricted Cobb-Douglas Production Function Model Table 1

	Regression		Regression
Variable	Coefficients	Variable	Coefficients
Constant	.329	Time Dummies	
Physical Inputs		1930 (Base for Time	Time -0-
Real Estate	.358***	Dummies	s)
Labor	***998.	1931	013
Operating Expenses	.625***	1932	013
Area Dummies	•	1933	102***
Central N.E. Dairy-(Base for Area Dummies)	¢	1934	110***
Eastern Wisconsin Dairy	****80.	1935	-,043
Western Wisconsin Dairy	*6+0.	1936	167***
Dairy-Hog, Minnesota	.125***	1937	050
Hog-Dairy, Corn Belt	****	1938	001
Hog-Beef Raising, Corn Belt	**080*	1939	014
Hog-Beef Fattening, Corn Belt	.193***	1950	.022
Cash Grain, Corn Belt	*****	1941	.043
Southern Piedmont Cotton	**160	1942	**†80.
Texas Black Prairie Cotton	450.	1943	*190.
No. Plains, Wheat-Small Grain-Livestock	100	194	**920.
No. Plains, Wheat-Corn-Livestock	037	1945	**080*
No. Plains, Wheat-Roughage-Livestock	199**	1946	•029
Southern Plains, Winter Wheat	015	1947	640.
Southern Plains, Wheat-Grain-Sorghums	071	1948	740.
Wheat-Fallow, Washington and Oregon	40:-	1949	.017
Northern Plains Cattle	**846	1950	.013
Intermountain Cattle	035	1951	.031
Northern Plains Sheep	413***	1952	.028
		1953	.023
		192	910.
*** Denotes significance at the .Ul level.		1056	50.00 8.00
** Denotes significance at the .05 level.		1957	**880.
		1958	.122***
* Denotes significance at the .10 level.		1959	.065
		1960	**107
		1961	990.
		1962	.118**

.

. ..

•

Marginal Value Products

All physical inputs and output are entered in the production function in either constant dollar or physical terms. Hence, marginal physical product series can be derived for real estate in each area for each year by converting the estimated Y_i from the production function to antilogs and substituting them into the formula $\frac{b_1 \hat{Y}_{ij}}{X_{lij}}$

where b_1 is the real estate regression coefficient in the function, \hat{Y}_{ij} is the estimated physical output in year \underline{i} on the representative farm from area j, and X_{ij} is the number of acres in the representative farm in the \underline{i} th year and \underline{i} th area.

In specifying the dependent variable, conversion to constant dollars is accomplished by dividing current value of total output by the index of prices received in each area. This leaves total output in physical quantities multiplied by base price terms. The marginal physical products obtained from the production function then are also in these terms. The procedure can be reversed by multiplying the marginal physical products thus obtained by the prices received index to obtain secular marginal value product series for real estate.

The calculated real estate MVP for each year and each area is the point at which the farm is operating on its static production function. The statistical function with time and area dummy variables included to shift the function for each area and year pinpoints the

Analytical Tools for Studying Demand and Price Structures, Agricultural Handbook No. 146, ERS, U.S.D.A. (Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1958), pp. 179-184. The specific application of the general Procedure used here was developed in a discussion between William Ruble, Agricultural Experiment Station, Michigan State University and the author.

.

•

•

•

.

location of the firm in a given area on its yearly static production function. So the MVP*s obtained from this statistical function are secular in that they apply through time. The calculated MVP for each year is the only known point on the firm*s static function for that year.

Ex Post Real Estate Value Series

Now the secular MVP series derived above can be considered as the price which can be paid each year for the productive services of the real estate input. In order to develop land value data to compare with the real estate values found in the <u>Costs and Returns</u> series estimated by the market value or comparable sales method, the secular MVP*s or income streams are capitalized to obtain a present value for real estate for each year.

A capitalization formula is needed which will allow both the net annual return or secular MVP and the capitalization rate to change from year to year. As the data are only available through 1962 the formula is couched in such a way that the last term contains a 5-year average of the MVP*s and interest rates from 1958 through 1962. This term will repeat itself so there are always 34 terms in the formula even though a term per year is dropped at the beginning of the formula as values are capitalized for the years beginning with 1930 and moving to 1962. A 5-year average for the last term is used under the assumption that the best clue to the future is the immediate past. That is, expectations about future income streams to farm real estate under

The role of the time and area dummy variables is discussed in Appendix B.

•

in Tat

this a

for t

chose

allew

W. 512

that

bala:

teri

the

When

ret:

If a

inc

ass:

War

cen

sma

int

her

Stu

this assumption are based on the average of the actual income streams for the past 5 years.

Thirty-four terms in the formula for each year's value is chosen because there are 33 years in the period and the 34th term allows the formula to be generalized to include the year 1930 when MVP's for all 33 years can be used. Also, it is a long enough period that the addition to value from the last term provides a reasonable balance between approaching zero and weighting the last 5-year constant term too heavily in calculating the real estate value series.

The formula presented is comparable to the first 3^{14} terms of the infihite series

 $V = \frac{a_1}{(1+r_1)^1} + \frac{a_2}{(1+r_2)^2} + \frac{a_3}{(1+r_3)^3} + \cdots + \frac{a_t}{(1+r_t)^t} + \cdots$ where V is the capitalized present value, <u>a</u> is the expected net annual return, and <u>r</u> is the capitalization rate, and <u>t</u> approaches infinity. If <u>a</u> and <u>r</u> are assumed constant, the formula collapses to V = a/r. By including only the first 34 terms of the infinite series, under an assumed constant <u>r</u> of 5 percent, the calculated value is biased downward from the true value calculated by V = a/r to approximately 81 percent of the true level. The higher the capitalization rate the smaller the percentage of downward bias. The downward bias can be interpreted as using a higher capitalization rate than the one stated in the formula. In this study with that interpretation the effective rate is approximately <u>1 percent</u> higher than the series actually used here. 6

⁵Robert C. Weast (ed.), Standard Mathematical Tables, 13th Student Edition, (Cleveland: Chemical Rubber Co., 1964), pp. 483-499.

The magnitude of the differential between the ex post series

•

·

.

•

1

Ва

W D

٧_.

W.

r

for per

аb

уea

in:

and

cau cus

inte tate The capitalization rate used in the formula is the rate charged for new loans on January 1 of each year by the Federal Land Bank in each of the 19 farming areas studied. The Formula is:

$$V_{t} = \sum_{i=1}^{k-t+1} \frac{MVP_{t+i-1}}{(1+r_{t+i-1})^{i}} + \sum_{j=k-t+2}^{3l_{+}} \frac{MVP_{c}}{(1+r_{c})^{j}}$$
(1)

Where:

$$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{V}_{\textbf{t}} = \textbf{Per acre real estate} & \textbf{t} = \textbf{Year 1930,...,1962} \\ \textbf{k} = 1962 \\ \\ \textbf{MVP} = \textbf{Secular MVP or} \\ \textbf{income stream} & \textbf{i} = 1,...,k-t+1 \\ \\ \textbf{r} = \textbf{Capitalization rate} & \textbf{j} = k-t+2,...,34 \\ \\ \textbf{MVP}_{\textbf{c}} = \frac{\Sigma \textbf{MVP} 1958-1962}{5} \\ \\ \textbf{these are constants} \\ \textbf{r}_{\textbf{c}} = \frac{\Sigma \textbf{r} 1958-1962}{5} \\ \end{array}$$

The yearly MVP's entering this formula are in current dollars for that year. If the general price level remains stable over the period, no inflationary or deflationary influences become capitalized into the real estate values and the series will reflect the price which a buyer could afford to pay for farm real estate in any year in that year's current dollars. In other words the purchasing power of a

and <u>ex ante</u> series in addition to being due to the difference in assumptions is partly due to the difference of approximately one percent in effective capitalization rates in calculating the two series. This would cause a constant percentage differential, however, and other factors discussed later account for changes in relationships between the two series.

⁷For a discussion of the rationale for choosing this particular interest rates series see Appendix C. Appendix D presents the interest rate schedule used for each of the 19 areas.

dol

has

gen

and

193

pur

too

pay

tha to

bе

yea

lo bu

hi ti

le

Ca

Po

Vi fa

Pu be

fo

dollar would be the same throughout the time period. This, of course, has not been the case. As evidenced by the <u>Consumers Price Index</u> the general price level fell in the early 1930*s, reached a low in 1933 and increased between 1933 and 1962, except for a slight dip between 1938 and 1940 and again in 1949 and 1955. Thus, since 1933, the purchasing power of the dollar has generally declined. In 1962 it took \$2.33 to buy the same bundle of goods and services as \$1.00 would buy in 1933.

A land MVP in 1962 then would need to be 133 percent higher than in 1933 in order for the purchasing power of the income streams to be comparable and the landowner to be equally well off in the two years. When the income streams are capitalized back to 1933 without being adjusted for the rising price level the capitalized price in 1933 includes a factor attributable to the rising price level. If a buyer paid this price he would be paying in dollars with relatively high purchasing power for future income streams of dollars with relatively lower and declining purchasing power. With the rising price level his asset position would deteriorate through time because price calculations had been based on dollar streams of declining purchasing power.

In order to be able to compare the ex post land value series with the Costs and Returns estimates of current market prices paid for farm real estate, the income streams must be adjusted to reflect their purchasing power in the particular year for which the ex post value is being calculated. In other words, the ex post series must be adjusted for the effect of future price level changes. To accomplish this, the

.

•

. •

•

•

•

. •

•

уeа

inc

pr i

٧h

M

MVP series is deflated by the Consumers Price Index based at 100 in the year for which the real estate value is derived. That is, the formula incorporates a general price level deflator in the form of the consumer price index as follows:

$$V_{t} = \sum_{i=1}^{k-t+1} \frac{MVP_{t+i-1}(CPI_{t}/CPI_{t+i-1})}{(1+r_{t+i-1})^{i}} + \sum_{j=k-t+2}^{3^{l}} \frac{\sum_{k=1958}^{1962} MVP_{d}(CPI_{t}/CPI_{d})/5}{(1+\binom{1962}{d=1958}r_{d}/5)}^{j}$$
(II)

where:

V = Per acre real estate value in year t

k = 1962

 $i = 1, \ldots, k-t+1$

MVP = Secular MVP or income stream

j = k-t+2,...,34

r = Capitalization rate d = 1958, ..., 1962

CPI = Consumer Price Index

t = Year 1930, ..., 1962

Here the MVP's for all future years are expressed in terms of constant purchasing power in the year for which price is being calculated so the buyer would neither gain nor loose due to general price level changes. The real estate values derived from the formula are ex post values in the sense that they use actual data on future income streams or MVP*s in finding the capitalized value in year t rather than predicted data on expectations of future income streams. Admittedly the values are based on less fact and more prediction as t moves from 1930 toward 1962 but the point of complete prediction is not reached until t = 1963. The value derived from the formula for a given year

· · ·

:

" (*** t

.....-

. • • •

, * • • x - 2

:

lo

٧a

W.

t

ca

yi

ď

đγ

Pī

can be interpreted as the price a farm real estate buyer could have paid if he had known the size of the future income stream and if his capitalization rate coincided with that used in the formula.

Ex Ante Real Estate Value Series

The other series developed is called the <u>ex ante</u> series. It is a purely mechanical behavioral model which assumes that the land buyer looks at the average of the past 5 year*s MVP*s and interest rates in determining how much to pay for land. The formula for the capitalized value based on the preceding 5-year averages is:

$$v_{t} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{5} MVP_{t-i}/5}{\sum_{i=1}^{5} r_{t-i}/5}$$
(III)

where:

 V_t = Per acre real estate value in year \underline{t}

MVP = Secular MVP or income stream

r = Capitalization rate

t = year, 1935, ..., 1962

 $i = 1, \ldots, 5$

This value is interpreted as the price the buyer estimates he can pay for farm real estate on the basis of the returns to that factor during the past 5 years. The buyer is assuming that the past 5 years yield a reasonable estimate of prices and output levels which will prevail in the future. The model does not use all the information available to a buyer such as trends in general economic conditions or

rapidly increasing demand conditions due to wars, or changes in price or production outlook due to introduction of different government programs. Therefore, it will not adjust readily to abrupt changes in output and it cannot foresee turning points in prices or output. The range of land value estimates from the model will be much greater than if it were able to incorporate additional information of this kind. But under normal circumstances the model should be expected to yield values consistent in direction (even though the magnitude may be greater or less) with the more sophisticated approach an actual buyer would use.

One modification of the mechanical model is possible, however, and is included before the series are derived. The general price level change is taken into account in a manner similar to that used in deriving the ex post series. If the price level does not change, the purchasing power of each dollar in the income stream is constant over the past 5 years which are used as a base for the estimated price in the present year. But if the general price level increases over these 5 years the purchasing power of the dollar declines. Therefore, due to the price level increase alone the buyer should expect to pay a higher price in current dollars than the capitalization formula will estimate. Of course, if the price level declines the capitalization formula over estimates the price the buyer should be willing to pay. Thus, assuming a reasonably well informed potential buyer would make this kind of adjustment a price level adjustment is included in the capitalization formula and it becomes:

•

•

•

•

$$V_{t} = \frac{\begin{pmatrix} 5 \\ \Sigma \\ \text{MVP}_{t-i}(\text{CPI}_{t}/\text{CPI}_{t-i}) \end{pmatrix} / 5}{5}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^{5} r_{t-i} / 5$$
(IV)

where:

 V_t = Per acre real estate value in year \underline{t}

MVP = Secular MVP or income stream

r = Capitalization rate

CPI = Consumer Price Index

t = Year 1935, ..., 1962

i = 1, ..., 5

The interpretation of the value derived from this formula is as discussed above except that price level changes are considered. The real estate value series resulting from the above ex post and ex ante calculations using formulas (II) and (IV) located on pages 19 and 22 respectively are presented in columns 2 and 3 of Tables 2-20 for the period 1930-1962 for the 19 farming areas in the study. Column 1 of these tables presents the estimated current market value of farm real estate in the respective areas from the Costs and Returns data.

Price and Productivity Components of Yearly Changes in Real Estate Marginal Value Products

Finally, in order to facilitate interpretation of the MVP data derived from the production function model several manipulations are performed on these series. The marginal physical product and marginal value product series are converted to indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100. These series along with the prices received index on the same base from

:

.....

•

ta in

> Re Pr

on

PI

PI

М

th

CO

Рe 05

V

02 Un: 71

the <u>Costs and Returns</u> data are presented in the first 3 columns of Tables 21 through 39--a set of series per table for each area in the study.

The fourth column in each table is the MVP series for each area derived from the production function. The fifth, sixth, and seventh columns deal with year-te-year changes in the MVP series and are offset one-half space downward to show that they are calculated between one year and the next. The fifth column is merely the change in MVP from one year to the next. Now since MVP is equal to MPP times the product price, a change in MVP may be caused by a change in MPP, a change in product prices, or some combination of changes in both. The change in MVP is partitioned into that portion of the total change due to change in MPP and that portion due to change in price. These two portions of the MVP change are called the productivity component and the price component respectively and are presented in columns 6 and 7 of the tables.

The theoretical basis for the procedure is presented by Boyne in Michigan State University Technical Bulletin 294, "Changes in the Real Wealth Position of Farm Operators, 1940-1960." Essentially the procedure is based on the Taylor series expansion of the function V = PQ where for a change in value between time period \underline{t} and time period $\underline{t} + 1$ the partitioning into the various price-quantity components of the change is:

Operators, 1940-1960, Technical Bulletin No. 294, (Michigan State University, Agricultural Experiment Station, 1964), pp. 31-33 and 70-71.

...

•

.

.

H grant and the second second

MVP

The

Sub

pri

bot

rati

oth

sar

CO3

But

for

cur

аp

qua

a s

= 1

. 1

We .

MVD

$\Delta V = P_{+} \triangle Q + Q_{+} \triangle P + \triangle P \triangle Q$

Substituting MPP for Q and MVP for V we have

(1) (2) (3) $MVP_{t+1}-MVP_t = P_t(MPP_{t+1}-MPP_t)+MPP_t(P_{t+1}-P_t)+(MPP_{t+1}-MPP_t)(P_{t+1}-P_t).$ The productivity component is term (1) plus half of term (3) and the price component is term (2) plus the other half of term (3).

This assumes along with Boyne that (1) the rate of change in both price and MPP during each period is constant, (2) the constant rates of change for price and MVP are not necessarily equal to each other, (3) the rates of change in a given time period are not necessarily equal to the rates of change in other time periods.

Normally we could derive either the price or the productivity component and subtract it from the total change to find the other. But in order to accomplish either method directly from the above formula we would need MPP expressed in pure physical and price in current dollar terms. Since price in this case is only available as a price index with 1947-1949 = 100 and MPP is only available in quantity times base (1947-1949 = 100) price or constant dollar terms a slight variation of the formula is needed.

In our case MVP is equal to the price index (based on 1947-1949 = 100) multiplied by MPP in constant dollars also based on 1947-1949 = 100. Now remembering that MPP is in quantity times base price terms we can multiply term (1) of the above formula by $\frac{\text{MPPt}}{\text{MPPt}}$ to get $\frac{\text{MPPt}}{\text{MPPt}}$. This converts the change in MPP between periods \underline{t}

^{9&}lt;u>Ibid</u>, p. 71

Wh

and

tair MVP,

the per:

sho:

pon (3)

two

to

Wib

for Myp

MVP

con

and

P_b

in 1

```
and the second of the second o
```

and t + 1 to percentage terms based on the level of MPP in year <u>t</u>.

When this is done the base price terms or constant dollar scalar contained in MPP drops out. Of MVP_t is in current <u>t</u> year dollars, so MVP_t times the percentage change in MPP between <u>t</u> and t+1 is equal to the change in MVP between <u>t</u> and t + 1 due to change in MPP during that period. This is a productivity component but is downward biased because it contains none of term (3) in the above formula while it should contain half of it to be unbiased.

To correct for this bias we can calculate a productivity component which, in addition to containing term (1), contains all of term

(3). This productivity component will be upward biased by the same
amount as the one just calculated is downward biased. An average of the
two then will yield an unbiased productivity component which is equal
to term (1) plus half of term (3) of the above formula.

The upward biased productivity component is calculated using MVP_{t+1} and percentage change in MPP based on the level of MPP_{t+1} . The formula then for the unbiased productivity component of a change in MVP between year \underline{t} and \underline{t} + 1 is:

$$\frac{\text{MVP}_{t}\left(\frac{\text{MPP}_{t+1} - \text{MPP}_{t}}{\text{MPP}_{t}}\right) + \text{MVP}_{t+1}\left(\frac{\text{MPP}_{t+1} - \text{MPP}_{t}}{\text{MPP}_{t+1}}\right)}{\text{MPP}_{t+1}}$$

and the price component is the change in MVP minus the productivity component.

That is, letting Q stand for the physical quantity portion and P_b stand for the base price portion of MPP, $\frac{\text{MPP}_{t+1} - \text{MPP}_{t}}{\text{MPP}_{t}} = \frac{Q_{t+1}P_b - Q_tP_b}{Q_tP_b} = \frac{Q_{t+1}-Q_t}{Q_t} = \text{the percentage change}$ in physical MPP without any bias entering from the base price scalar.

<u>The</u>

app sta

•

:

.

ope

res yea

dat

yea zat

yie

on

Th

ar

ca

fo

٧â

Po

Ja

Уe

a۶

The Residual Return Model

One method of determining value used extensively by real estate appraisers is the income capitalization method. The approach generally starts with net farm income and subtracts an imputed return to the operator and family labor and non-real estate capital inputs. The residual or amount left over is the return or payment in any given year for the productive services of the real estate input. If the data are available residual returns are usually calculated for several years and averaged to level out year-to-year fluctuations. A capitalization rate is decided upon and then the return is capitalized to yield the present value of the future income streams accruing to land on the basis of the residual calculations.

The Variables Used in the Residual Calculations

Data for the representative farms from the same 19 agricultural areas chosen for the production function are used for the residual calculations. The variables are defined as follows:

Charge for non-real estate capital. The Costs and Returns data for each type of farm for each year contains an estimate of the current value of non-real estate capital. The crop and livestock inventory portion is valued using the prices at which these items could be sold, January 1 of each year. The machinery and equipment portion is valued at replacement cost minus depreciation value as of the beginning of the year. Thus the capital value each year is assumed to be the price which sale of the capital items on the open market would bring.

Any charge for farm capital investment must be an arbitrary one as discussed in Appendix C. Farm assets vary greatly in type and

productive life span and are purchased at different times. For our purpose here we use the interest rate charged on January 1 for new loans by the Federal Land Banks in the respective areas both because it is easily available and because it is assumed to be the opportunity cost interest rate that most farmers would look at during the period in assessing alternatives for capital investment. No charge is made for operating expense capital.

Charge for operator and family labor. Since we want to use a charge for operator and family labor which reflects an off farm opportunity cost return we need a series of annual wage rates in the non-farm economy which will approximate the return the farm operator could expect from full-time non-farm employment. Jones developed such a series based on national averages of annual income per employed factory worker adjusted by the national non-farm sector unemployment rate.

Jones calculations are adjusted to reflect the factory wage rates prevailing in each year within each of the 19 type of farming areas. This was accomplished by using state averages of factory wage rates weighted by number of factory workers for states in which each of the 19 areas fall to obtain a factory wage representative of each farm type area. The national unemployment rate for each year was used for all area calculations. 12

¹¹ For a rationale for using wage series for factory workers and method of adjustment for the unemployment rate see Bob F. Jones, "Farm-Non-Farm Labor Flows, 1917-1962," (unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Mich. State University, 1964), pp. 136-147. For a further discussion of the unemployment rate weights used in Jones* calculations see Earl O. Heady and Luther G. Tweeten, Resource Demand and Structure of the Agricultural Industry, (Ames: Iowa State University Press, 1963), pp. 243-252.

¹² These factory wage rates adjusted by the national unemployment rate are presented for each area in Appendix D.

The residual return to real estate in any given year is net farm income for that year minus the imputed charges for capital and labor. The return to land is then put on a per acre basis by dividing the residual by the number of acres in the representative farm in that year.

The residual return model assumes an opportunity cost or salvage value return for labor and capital. If returns to these factors in their present agricultural use drop below the opportunity cost returns calculated for labor and capital these factors would be expected to move out of their present use and into their opportunity cost use. Thus these are the minimum returns which would be expected to keep these inputs in their present use. Therefore, the return to farm real estate calculated with the variables defined as above should establish the upper bound for farm real estate values derived by the residual model.

The yearly residual returns are capitalized into ex post and ex ante real estate value series in the same way that the production function MVP*s are converted to value series. Columns 4 and 5 of Tables 2-20 present the resulting series derived from the residual model, again using formulas (II) and (IV) on pages 19 and 22 respectively.

Negative residual returns to land were found in some years.

They were entered into the capitalization formula on the same basis as positive returns. A negative capitalized value is interpreted by a potential buyer as meaning that he should be willing to "buy" if in addition to acquiring ownership of the land he also receives at the

·

.

.

W cr

to in

ot

se

to

of

de: qu

Wa

Bla

fr

und

be

same time at least the negative capitalized value along with it. In other words the negative capitalized value is what he would need now to compensate him for the negative income streams or losses he will incur in the future from ownership of the land. Conversely a potential seller under the assumptions of the residual model should be willing to pay a buyer the negative capitalized value for taking over ownership of the property.

We would, no doubt, silently question the extent of mental derangement of a seller if he offered to make such a transaction, then quickly take him up on his proposition; particularly if his property was located in the hog-beef raising area of the Corn Belt or the Texas Black Prairie cotton area--both of which turn out to have negative real estate values in the residual model. Further discussion of the results from this model is found in Chapter V where we argue that while the underlying assumptions of the model are correct the model itself must be used with extreme caution for estimating real estate values.

Table 2 Central Northeast Dairy--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns	Productio	n Function	Residua	Residual Return	
	Market Value	Esti	mates	Es ti i	nates	
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
1930	37		151		39	
1931	33		1 39		36	
1932	27		1 29		32	
1933	2 8		123		30	
1934	29		1 32		31	
1 935	30	84	13 8	2 8	32	
1936	30	83	140	39	30	
1937	30	8 9	1 50	45	30	
193 8	30	100	1 49	52	27	
1 939	30	111	149	59	25	
1940	30	12 8	154	62	25	
1941	32	1 49	1 62	63	24	
1 942	33	190	161	67	25	
1943	35	230	1 92	73	25	
1944	39	263	194	54	27	
1945	43	299	194	46	2 Ĵ	
1946	49	353	206	52	27	
1947	54	433	231	99	21	
19 48	58	475	245	122	17	
1949	62	481	237	173	7	
1950	60	458	240	1 86	4	
1951	63	463	260	1 03	0	
1952	70	443	264	1 50	- 5	
1953	70	422	263	117	- 7	
1954	6 8	387	26 8	46	- 4	
1 955	75	370	26 8	33	- 5	
1956	7 8	372	276	23	- 7 - 8	
1957	84	369	2 88	- 1		
19 58	8 6	37 1	29 8	- 2	-10	
1 959	92	367	297	24	-1 3	
1960	94	373	304	19	-1 3	
1961	93	370	306	7	-1 3	
1962	95	363	311	11	-1 5	

Table 3 Eastern Wisconsin Dairy--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962.

	Costs and Returns	Production Function		Residual Return		
	Market Value	Estimates		Estimates		
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
1930	99		1 98		1 8	
1931	86		1 85		17	
1932	76		1 72		16	
1933	67		1 66		1 5	
1 934	67		179		13	
1935	73	85	189	23	1 2	
1 936	7^{14}	87	1 93	53	5 2	
1937	82	9 8	206	73	2	
193 8	83	114	206	90	- 2	
1939	8 0	133	206	104	- 8	
1 940	77	1 54	214	106	- 9	
1941	74	177	227	85	-1 2	
1942	83	22 8	255	86	-1 6	
1 943	83	284	27 1	65	-1 8	
1944	91	133	273	22	-17	
1 945	94	392	273	- 8	-1 3	
1 946	101	470	29 1	-17	-1 6	
1947	111	58 3	327	9	- 27	
1 948	1 23	643	346	36	- 36	
1949	1 23	654	334	61	- 39	
1950	1 24	634	33 8	89	-40	
1951	1 42	661	366	53	- 39	
1952	1 48	655	370	14	- 43	
1 953	148	637	36 8	- 31	-41	
1954	143	603	372	- 97	- 33	
1 955	144	585	371	-1 22	- 28	
1 956	1 46	5 85	3 8 3	-1 55	-16	
1957	1 65	574	398	- 227	- 6	
195 8	1 75	56 8	4 1 2	- 263	5	
1 959	189	547	410	- 237	14	
1960	210	541	422	- 240	24	
1961	211	528	425	-1 50	22	
1962	224	5 17	430	- 52	1 2	

		•			
				\$	
		- *		7 1	
•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. ÷ /		()	
ì					
				!	9 ×
,				ì	
				. 1	~ ·
				i,	
					* *
			•		
••	4		•	1	
				_	
~		•			
ſ					
**		. 1			
		i .	<u>`</u>		
1 -					
••				-	
					×.
		•			
	···		1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -		2.8
	-			· · -	
	1 .				
••	-	**	ž.		
4	_			$\sum_{k=1}^{n}\sum_{k} f_{k}$	
	-		The Control of the Co		
			1 va		

•

Table 4 Western Wisconsin Dairy--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

Year Restimate (1) Rest Ante (2) Rest Post (3) Rest Ante (4) Ex Ante (5) Rest Ante (4) Rest Post (4) Post (5) 1930 84 136 9 1931 62 126 9 1932 53 116 10 1933 47 112 8 1934 45 121 8 1935 44 62 128 4 7 1936 46 61 130 29 2 1937 46 67 139 46 -1 1938 44 77 139 59 -4 1939 42 87 139 70 -8 1939 42 87 139 70 -8 1939 42 87 139 70 -8 1939 117 153 65 -13 1949 1949 1942		Costs and Returns	Production	n Function	Residual Return	
(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) 1930 84 136 9 1931 62 126 9 1932 53 116 10 1933 47 112 8 1934 45 121 8 1935 44 62 128 4 7 1936 46 61 130 29 2 1937 46 67 139 46 -1 1938 44 77 139 59 -4 1939 42 87 139 70 -8 1940 39 103 145 83 -11 1941 39 117 153 65 -13 1942 43 150 172 70 -18 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -36 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28		Market Value	Esti		Esti	
1930 84 136 9 1931 62 126 9 1932 53 116 10 1933 47 112 8 1934 45 121 8 1935 44 45 121 8 1936 46 61 130 29 2 2 1937 46 67 139 46 -1 1 1938 44 77 139 59 -4 1 1939 42 87 139 70 -8 1 1940 39 103 145 83 -11 1 1940 39 107 18 3 -11 1941 39 107 -8 1 1941 39 107 -8 1 1941 24	Year					
1931 62 126 9 1932 53 116 10 1933 47 112 8 1934 45 121 8 1935 44 62 128 4 7 1936 46 61 130 29 2 1937 46 67 139 46 - 1 1938 44 77 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 70 - 8 1940 39 103 145 83 - 11 1941 39 117 153 65 - 13 1940 39 103 145 83 - 11 1941 39 117 153 65 - 13 1942 43 150 172 70 - 18 1943 45 187 183 55 - 20 1945 50 261<		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1932 53 116 10 1933 47 112 8 1934 45 121 8 1935 44 62 128 4 7 1936 46 61 130 29 2 1937 46 67 139 46 -1 1938 44 77 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 70 - 8 1940 39 103 145 83 -11 1941 39 117 153 65 -13 1942 43 150 172 70 -18 1943 45 187 183 55 -20 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315						9
1933 47 112 8 1934 45 121 8 1935 44 62 128 4 7 1936 46 61 130 29 2 1937 46 67 139 46 -1 1938 44 77 139 59 -4 1939 42 87 139 70 -8 1940 39 103 145 83 -11 1940 39 117 153 65 -13 1941 39 117 153 65 -13 1942 43 150 172 70 -18 1943 45 187 183 55 -20 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398						9
1934 45 121 8 1935 44 62 128 4 7 1936 46 61 130 29 2 1937 46 67 139 46 - 1 1938 44 77 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 70 - 8 1940 39 103 145 83 -11 1941 39 117 153 65 -13 1942 43 150 172 70 -18 1943 45 187 183 55 -20 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 <td></td> <td>53</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		53				
1935						8
1936 46 61 130 29 2 1937 46 67 139 46 - 1 1938 44 77 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 59 - 4 1940 39 103 145 83 - 11 1941 39 117 153 65 - 13 1942 43 150 172 70 - 18 1943 45 187 183 55 - 20 1944 52 222 184 24 - 20 1945 50 261 185 - 17 - 16 1946 57 315 196 - 33 - 16 1947 65	1 934	45		121		8
1937 46 67 139 46 - 1 1938 444 77 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 59 - 4 1940 39 103 145 83 -11 1941 39 117 153 65 -13 1942 43 150 172 70 -18 1943 45 187 183 55 -20 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 <	1 935	14)4		12 8	4	7
1938 44 77 139 59 - 4 1939 42 87 139 70 - 8 1940 39 103 145 83 -11 1941 39 117 153 65 -13 1942 43 150 172 70 -18 1943 45 187 183 55 -20 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85	1936					
1939 42 87 139 70 -8 1940 39 103 145 83 -11 1941 39 117 153 65 -13 1942 43 150 172 70 -18 1943 45 187 183 55 -20 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75	1937		67			
1940 39 103 145 83 -11 1941 39 117 153 65 -13 1942 43 150 172 70 -18 1943 45 187 183 55 -20 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30	193 8		77			
1941 39 117 153 65 -13 1942 43 150 172 70 -18 1943 45 187 183 55 -20 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74	1939	42	87	1 39	70	- 8
1941 39 117 153 65 -13 1942 43 150 172 70 -18 1943 45 187 183 55 -20 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74	1940	39	103	1 45		-11
1942 43 150 172 70 -18 1943 45 187 183 55 -20 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1958 85	1941		117	153	65	
1943 45 187 183 55 -20 1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 <td></td> <td>43</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		43				
1944 52 222 184 24 -20 1945 50 261 185 -17 -16 1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>55</td> <td></td>					55	
1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 1		52	222	184	24	- 20
1946 57 315 196 -33 -16 1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 1	1945	50	26 1	1 85	-17	
1947 65 398 220 -38 -23 1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26		57	31 5			
1948 72 443 232 -36 -27 1949 72 450 223 -6 -32 1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26	1947	65				
1950 67 440 225 32 -35 1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26						•
1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26	1949	72	450	223	- 6	- 32
1951 80 462 243 34 -37 1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26	1950	67]1]1O	225	32	- 35
1952 81 456 243 31 -43 1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26			462	243	3 ⁴	-37
1953 85 439 243 28 -46 1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26		81	456		31	
1954 75 415 245 -25 -42 1955 70 402 244 -53 -39 1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26		85				
1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26			415	245	- 25	- 42
1956 74 401 251 -87 -33 1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26	1955	70	402	244	- 53	- 39
1957 82 391 261 -136 -30 1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26						
1958 85 387 269 -161 -28 1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26		82				- 30
1959 96 374 267 -116 -30 1960 99 371 273 -111 -28 1961 105 355 276 -81 -26				269	-161	- 28
1961 105 355 276 - 81 -26				267	-11 6	- 30
1961 105 355 276 - 81 -26	1960	99	371	273		
-0-				276		
	1962		343	2 8 0	- 49	- 29

~	A 1 - A 800	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	····		
-					·
				w v	V
				2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	New York
				•	en en
X*					
4	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N				≪ 1.
	*				
	* (1		1
. 					W
-	1	a see	i		
••			w i	•	
	•	: : (= <	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -		
••	1 1				
••		X.	N. Carlotte	~•	
				**	
-	••• •• ~		<u>.</u>		
٠ <u>٠</u>					1 -
1.		- -			• 1
0 - Ver u -		, ,			
	No.	~		ì	ζ.
-					
, ·	~ ~ ~			S	
		•	*	. 1	
	•				
	·-		•	1 1	
*		,	·		t
	· ·	<u> </u>	1		÷ .
*			115		×
÷.	<i>-</i> -	,			
	_	w i			
_	- -	1	4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	. **	- 1	313		

Table 5

Dairy-Hog, Minnesota--Estimated Market Value from Costs

and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the
Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real
Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Cooks and Datums	Desduction	n Thurstian	Post dus	1 Dotum
	Costs and Returns Market Value		n Function mates		l Return mates
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1930	96		170		67
1931	83		1 57		62
1932	69		1 46		5 8
1933	57		141		55
1934	63		1 52		5 8
1 935	59	75	160	19	62
1936	63	75	1 64	43	57
1937	67	84	175	66	56
1 938	6 8	96	1 75	85	5 1
1939	59	113	175	10 8	46
1940	62	1 30	182	146	43
1941	61	1 45	1 94	1 40	42
1942	66	182	219	1 58	43
1 943	71	226	233	1 65	41
1944	76	267	235	145	40
1 945	77	314	237	112	42
1 946	89	393	25 1	1 20	41
1947	92	502	280	167	35
19 48	101	566	296	192	27
1 949	102	574	2 8 6	235	14
1 950	107	565	2 8 9	263	9
1951	121	580	313	260	9 7 - 1 - 6
1 952	134	566	317	224	- 1
1953	143	539	316	188	- 6
1954	1 29	514	319	1 20	- 9
1955	142	500	31 8	92	- 10
1 956	148	503	327	75	- 10
1957	176	<u>4</u> 93	340	37	- 11
1958	191	490	353	35	- 1 8
1959	199	470	35 1	42	- 23
1960	205	463	361	1 8	- 21
1961	198	448	364	- 3 7	- 1 6
1962	206	441	36 8	7	- 20
			<u>.</u>		

Table 6 Hog-Dairy, Corn Belt--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns Market Value		n Function mates		1 Return mates
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1930	95		199		103
1931	82		1 84		9 8
1932	66		171	-	92
1 933	50		1 65		8 9
1934	56		179		97
1 935	61	84	1 89	6	105
1 936	67	85	1 92	37	101
1937	67	95	205	5 7	105
193 8	6 8	113	205	90	100
1939	68	136	204	1 28	94
1940	6 8	160	213	173	95
1941	6 8	176	226	162	99
1942	72	222	255	1 86	109
1 943	76	276	270	209	110
1 944	85	323	272	2 1 4	107
1 945	87	373	274	202	109
1 946	99	455	292	236	114
1947	112	56 8	3 29	329	11 6
1 948	1 26	640	346	346	117
1949	130	653	33 ¹ 4	385	99
1950	134	649	336	42 1	93
1951	1 48	686	363	ነ ትንተ	96
1952	1 55	687	366	39 7	90
1953	1 59	650	364	369	85
1954	1 59	623	366	2 8 9	83
1955	170	609	363	274	7 5
1956	1 82	603	374	220	7 5 8 3
1957	190	588	3 89	167	8 9
195 8	193	585	402	1 53	8 9
1959	215	5 58	399	175	79
1960	220	539	411	120	84
1961	209	519	4 1 5	119	90
1962	217	503	420	1 34	89

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<i>></i>		·)		
	e sa sa			* *	
	•• •••		••••	•	
		· .			
-	• · · •				
1 .	** **		** ** **		
		*			
×.					× .
	4		ν.	1	
~	λ.	· .			y Y However
		8.			2.1
					• '
× .	. 1	· ·		-	•
	-		1	-	* * *
				i ì	•
		1		1	e in the
*			~ .		
		+ 4	7 T	i	
•			*		*
-	•		•		1
	•				+ %
* *	8 59		•		
	•			-	√ √
	1				% · '
	·		4		
-	-	•	•	•	⊒ %
-	•		-		5
	1.1				
2					
-	1 2				
			•	er e	
	No. 1		•		
				•	
			~		
	Ų.		14	ı	

Table 7 Hog-Beef Raising, Corn Belt--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns		n Function		1 Return
	Market Value		mates		mates
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1930	69	***	101		18
1931	5 8		93		1 9
1 932	50		87		17
1933	45		. 84		1 6
1 934	37		91		1 8
1 935	3 8	43	96	- 1 2	21
1 936	40	43	9 8	10	17
1937	40	48	1 05	7	19
193 8	40	56	105	1 8	16
1 939	40	67	105	34	14
1940	40	76	1 09	63	11
1941	40	85	116	54	10
1942	45	10 8	131	76	9
1 943	50	1 37	139	8 1	9 6 4
1944	56	166	140	74	4
1 945	60	191	141	39	7
1946	67	234	1 50	1 9	9 2
1947	74	291	170	51	2
194 8	77	335	177	30	1
1 949	81	332	172	59	- 8
1950	83	331	174	10 8	- 14
1951	95	350	187	163	- 23
1952	10 8	354	1 89	137	- 30
1953	104	332	1 88	1 49	- 34
1954	100	323	1 89	8 0	- 32
1 955	101	317	187	3 8	- 32
1956	107	313	193	- 1 9	- 29
1957	11 6	301	201	- 67	- 2 8
195 8	1 22	294	20 8	- 88	- 29
1959	1 28	282	207	- 38	- 36
1960	135	272	213	- 51	- 33
1961	133	26 1	2 1 6	- 46	- 31
1962	139	255	2 1 8	- 31	- 32

	· · · · · ·	* A * A * A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
					. ·
				•	-
		1	****		
	*****		****		¥
			••••	(-	J 1
	, 		<u>-</u>	o .	
1			-		
~	1				1 .
		•			
•					
	3		I		
	4	1 =			
			T 😅 "	•	- · ·
	* 4			~	• •
N. F					
i		*		1	
		*			
-	~	1		ı	4 +1
	-	1	14.44	1 1	•*
• •		1	4. 44		• ' '
***		* 1	en sua	S	Sec. 41
e e		1	· ·	5. 4	
	1	1 -	1 2		· .
	. *			•	.
			· .		
	<u>.</u>	¥.	I v		
-	••				
	-		2		
**	••				-
-	.,	3			
	-		ı		
	·*	-		~ .	
			* *		

Table 8 Hog-Beef Fattening, Corn Belt--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns	Production	n Function	Residua	1 Return
	Market Value	Esti	mates	Esti	mates
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1930	133		286		205
1931	113		267		1 92
1 932	90		249		179
1 933	68		24 1		172
1934	73		263		1 88
1 935	7 5	112	278	35	203
1 936	79	112	285	67	200
1937	79	126	306	70	2 1 6
193 8	79	146	307	111	209
1 939	79	1 76	30 8	160	204
1940	79	205	323	222	210
1941	8 0	233	345	221	219
1942	85	294	391	285	247
1943	90	372	41 9	336	254
1944	97	442	425	372	25 1
1 945	102	504	434	404	252
1946	122	605	469	46 1	269
1947	1 36	767	532	704	274
19 48	1 55	894	56 1	789	273
1 949	167	916	549	901	234
1950	173	944	555	955	220
1951	204	1045	598	1110	214
1 952	222	1071	605	1006	199
1 953	214	101 8	604	907	190
1954	212	9 89	613	691	192
1955	230	963	611	633	180
1 956	229	93 8	632	747474	197
1957	238	913	660	326	208
19 58	239	884	687	29 1	212
1959	255	847	688	33 8	199
1960	262	843	707	256	208
1961	271	814	71 9	255	221
1 962	283	7 88	730	248	22 7

			•		
	· · ·				
N N		· · · ·	· /	/	
N 7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·	· /	
. 4 1					
			***		-
				· .	
e e	•	•		ľ	a v'
		-		•	
					1 -
				1	
		-	• *	. (
				. 1	
				. 1	
1 .					
			1		Č
	15	· .		1 .	
					1 1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•	1 '	
			1		
	42.2				4 4
1 .					
		γ'.	ŕ		1
•		,	4		
		i i	•	4 %	• • •
				1	
}		- 1		1	

Table 9 Cash Grain, Corn Belt--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns Market Value		n Function		1 Return
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
_	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1930	1 49		191		199
1931	130		17 8		1 90
1932	107		1 66		1 80
1933	88		1 61		17 5
1 934	97		172		190
1 935	99	81	180	29	200
1936	106	85	1 83	$7^{1/4}$	197
1937	114	1 05	194	1 27	204
1 938	120	11 8	1 95	1 66	200
1 939	114	1 28	195	19 8	197
1940	1 25	1 46	203	246	200
1941	127	1 65	2 1 4	24 1	211
1942	14 i	20 8	240	293	229
1943	1 46	267	254	344	239
1944	1 69	319	255	393	236
1 945	176	369	256	402	237
1 946	181	45 1	270	1+91	247
1947	206	569	299	644	259
19 48	220	669	307	746	25 7
1 949	231	659	299	748	24 1
1 950	236	645	301	775	234
1951	27 8	680	32 1	8 20	243
1952	299	669	320	7 49	233
1953	310	607	316	660	225
1954	304	607	315	613	221
1 955	309	603	309	584	211
1 956	324	59 8	314	543	214
1957	352	585	323	522	212
1 958	370	55 7	332	455	221
1959	394	514	330	400	220
1960	394	486	339	319	233
1961	394	442	343	283	237
1962	406	413	348	249	236

- .

	,	, , , = 2		V V	
•	_				w -
			* **	-	
	•				<u> </u>
					ė
	i				
					14
3			1		
_					
3			<i>.</i>		
	1				
	•				
				ì	
~					
			ť		
-	<u></u>		ì		

		11.5	9 E	•	
	*				t .
			Ì <	1 .	
		J .			
* a	-				
~					

Table 10 Southern Piedmont Cotton--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns	Production	n Function	Residua	l Return
	Market Value		mates	_	mates
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1930	26	40 40 40	75	63 eo es	4
1931	22		69		5 5 5 3
1932	16		65		. 5
1933	14		62		5
1 934	19		67		3
1935	22	39	69	13	0
1 936	21	41	70	30	- 3
1 937	22	48	7 5	45	- 3 - 6 - 6
193 8	21	53	75	49	- 6
1939	23	57	7 5	50	- 9
1940	23	61	78	50	- 1 2
1941	25	67	83	48	- 1 5
1942	27	87	93	37	- 17
1943	30	10 8	99	32	- 1 8
1944	3 5	126	100	1	- 1 6
1 945	3 8	145	101	- 35	- 13
1 946	43	174	10 8	- 61	- 1 2
1947	52	217	121	- 54	- 1 8
19 48	55	242	12 8	- 5 1	- 21
1949	58	237	1 26	- 23	- 22
1 950	57	228	1 28	- 9	- 21
1951	65	23 8	13 8	- 7	- 21
1952	65 68	226	140	- 15	- 25
1953	72	216	13 8	- 20	- 25
1954	71	211	139	- 35	- 24
1955	72	206	137	- 3 8	- 21
1956	76	204	141	- 26	- 23
1957	7 6 82	19 8	1 46	- 54	- 20
1958	83	197	1 51	- 73	- 17
1959	92	192	150	- 46	- 20
1960	98	191	1 54	- 44	- 1 9
1961	104	188	1 56	- 56	- 17
1 962	110	1 86	15 8	- 34	- 1 8

(,)		· -)	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\		
			••		
	•• ••				
Ţ.	111 - 41 - 44				
			· · · · · ·		
		1			
**					
, -	-	; }			
	4.	i			1
		- 1	1 % 1 %		i .
-		÷	1.54		,
		1			
	•		1		
} -	10	• ,	i i	1	
,					
	•	~ ~			
-					
<u>.</u>			.*	·_	
, -			2.0	m/	
	• 🛴		,		i
				× -	·
		w .	1 -	•	
· -				i -	
. "	. -		-	•	
-	_				
		<u> </u>	á.		-
**	-	'		i - i	
	i. sur			ı	
	•	1			
, <u></u>		1 -		1	-
			•	t	
	· . **				:
T : = =	-			<u> </u>	
**	-	4 1	•		
* **		.*			
	. j	•			

Table 11 Texas Black Prairie Cotton--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

			n Function mates		l Return mates
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1930	84		111		39
1931	66		1 03		37
1932	47		97		35
1933	4 5		93		32
1934	49	~	100		28
1935	51	5 1	104	58	23
1936	52	51	107	86	1 6
1937	56	60	114	121	11
193 8	55	68	114	136	6
1 939	50	72	114	1 36	1
1940	5 1	7 8	11 9	1 36	- 5
1941	49	ė 8	127	133	- 10
1942	55	114	143	127	- 15
1943	53	141	1 53	100	- 1 5
1944	59	167	1 55	63	- 16
1 945	59	193	156	10	- 13
1 946	71	234	16 8	- 36	- 11
1947	79	296	1 88	- 50	- 17
1 948	91	343	19 8	1	- 28
1949	88	353	192	21	- 32
1950	97	363	192	79	- 40
1951	11 3	406	204	137	- 51
1952	108	410	204	104	- 52
1953	114	408	199	55	- 55
1954	120	417	196	46	- 60
1955	1 25	404	193	- 14	- 56
1 956	1 36	397	196	- 62	- 57
1957	1 34	384	203	-11 8	- 47
1 958	1 42	35 1	209	-1 66	- 42
1 959	1 55	311	20 8	-1 65	- 43
1960	157	29 8	213	-1 63	- 40
1961	1 59	272	216	-1 50	- 39
1962	1 59	26 1	21 8	- 89	- 41

	(1)				
		• • •		•	
				•	To T
1.54					
*		1		•	_
			•• • •		
i N					
					_
	4		i		
	•		,		<u> </u>
-		· · ·			
 - - 	- *	Ŷ		•	
	ì			to a	•
		¥ ·		<u>.</u>	-
-	· ·			* *	
			-		
	-			± 0 •	
1 .	••		* .	* 1	1 -
<u>.</u> ••					
	. 1		Č J		
			9 9	i .	~
					<u>.</u>
· ·		\$			Nac 1
			1.3		. ~
-					No. 1
) 		•	1 =	•	٠.
	. •	_		4.2	1 .
-	~		e de la companya de l		
<u>.</u>	· · ·				
-	<u> </u>		i i		
_	, -	-		+ - € *	
	-				
	*		•		

Table 12 Northern Plains, Wheat-Small Grain-Livestock--Estimated
Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante
Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return
Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns	Production	n Function	Residua	l Return
	Market Value		Estimates		mates
Year	Estimate (1)	Ex Ante (2)	Ex Post (3)	Ex Ante (4)	Ex Post (5)
1930	27		42		23
1931	25		39		23
1 932	21		36		23
1 933	1 9	~~~	35		23
1934	19		3 8		25
1935	1 9	1 9	40	- 1 5	28
1936	1 9	20	40	- 1 2	29
1937	1 9	23	43	- 13	33
1 938	1 9	27	43	- 11	34
1939	17	29	43	- 10	35
1940	14	34	71,71	- 2	36
1941	14	37 48	47	1	38 42
1 942	14	48	53 56 56	25	42
1 943	1 5	56 68	56	ነ ነት	43
1944	1 8	68	5 6	72	40
1 945	19	78	57	87	39
1946	2 1	96	60	11 8	3 8
1947	24	121	67	1 55	3 8
1948	28	1 ¹ 4 ¹ 4	69	203	31
1 949	30	145	67	192	27
1950	29	1 45	67	179	27
1951	32	1 53	71	176	26
1952	36	14 8	72	1 59	22
1 953	37	1 33	71	9 8	23
1954	37	1 29	72	68	24
1955	36	123	71	52 47	26
1956	3 7	121	73	47	25 22
1957	40	1 20	76	43	22
1958	1 , 1,	11 9	7 1 73 76 78 78	41	24
1959	48	110	78	54	22
1960	49	109	79	52	26
1961	50	102	8 0	52 38 - 4	26
1962	50 52	100	81	- 4	33

..) ľ ...) ----. ~ J. 1 . ٠. 1 . } 1 } ì . • | ì

- -

Table 13 Northern Plains Wheat-Corn-Livestock--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns	Production	n Function	Residua	1 Return
	Market Value	Esti	Estimates		mates
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1930	33		51	~~~	29
1931	30		47		27
1932	25		7+7+		- 26
1933	23		42		25
1934	24		46		29
1935	23	21	48	- 11	33
1 936	24	22	49	- 9	33 3 8
1937	23	24	53	- 15	3 8
193 8	22	30	52	- 1 5	39
1939	20	35	52	- 4	3 8
1940	1 8	40	54	13	39
1941	1 8)†}†	58	1 6	41
1942	1 9	56	65	46	11,11
1943	20	66	69	7 8	43
1944	24	80	70	92	42
1945	27	93	70	98	41
1 946	29	114	74	130	39
1947	32	1 46	83	175	3 8
1 948	3 8	174	86	214	29
1949	41	176	83	229	22
1950	40	17 6	83	214	22
1951	1 ,1 ₁	1 88	89	200	22
1 952	50	1 86	89	186	16
1953	50	170	88	1 03	1 9
1954	49	1 64	89	62	20
1955	50	1 58	88	56	21
1956	5 1	156	90	23	26
1957	5 1 54 59 64	1 52	93	- 22	29
1 958	59	151	95	2	29
1959	64	143	95	29	24
1960	65	1 39	97	9	30
1961	66	1 29	98	9 32	30
1962	69	121	100	39	31

· ×		•	***			
\	(i-v)	√ ⊆ ∕	X Ž	,)		
X - 2			1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -			
					· .	
	***				1	
	** 4				Age 12	
				No.		
					<u>.</u>	
* *	-				×3.	
	. .					
No. 144 1 104	-			~	1	
	· ·-				1 39	
	.		•			
			4 W			
					u .	
					* * *	
	i				<u> </u>	
•					• • •	
		<u> </u>		} .	Section 1	
	× -			1 -		
ų.	.1			* <u>.</u>	1	
		-	. 1	<u> </u>		
			4		, ·	
		-				
		_	a .		<u>~</u>	
					•	
	•	*			4	
				`~	*	
	-	-			•	
	~		•		ty. e	
					•	
	, · ~	S			N. Carlotte	
		C .	S.			
	•	14.4	S. C.			
				*		
	**					
_			•			

Table 14 Northern Plains Wheat-Roughage-Livestock--Estimated Marker Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns		n Function		1 Return
	Market Value	E stimates			mates
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1930	21		28		6
1931	1 8		26		7
1 932	1 5		24		7 8 8
1933	13		23		
1 934	13		25		10
1 935	13	1 3	27	- 20	1 2
1 936	13	14	27	- 17	1 3
1937	13	1 5	29	- 22	16
1 938	13	1 8	28	- 27	1 8
1939	11	1 9	29	- 24	1 8
1940	10	23	30	- 16	1 9
1941	10	24	31	- 1 6	20
1942	11	31	35 38	7	2 1
1 943	11	36	3 8	3 1	21
1944	14	43	3 8	49	1 9
1 945	15	50	3 8	60	1 8
1 946	17	62	41	7 8	17
1947	1 8	79	45	99	1 5
19 48	22	93	47	1 24	15 9 5
1 949	24	95	46	121	5
1950	23	95	46	10 8	5
1951	26	102	49	107	4
1952	29	100	49	94	5 4 1 3 3
1953	29	93	49 48	4 4	3
1954	29	90	4 8	24	3
1955	29	87	4 8	17 8	4
1956	30	86	49		4
1957	30 32 34	85	5 1	- 1 5	4 5 5 4
1958	34	83	52 52	- 3 2	5
1959	37	79	52	2	4
1960	38 38 40	78	53 54 54	- 10	8 7 1 2
1961	3 8	71 68	54	- 6	7
1962	40	68	54	- 14	1 2

				•		
	\(\frac{1}{2}\)		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \			
ì						
ì				•		
		**		<u> </u>		
	••	i		."	~ · · ·	
) <u> </u>	ì			5 ×	
	-		Na.		I v	
	1			•	3 .*.	
•		*	•		×	
**		1 w			• • •	
	1 2	***				
		Ü			2.1	
		-				
		÷			200 10 200 10 30	
1	5 × 1	4		1		
			. I		1	
	• •	}	•			
~						
*					•	
	1	3				
	,			•	• •	
	5		•			
)					
	ì		V T		×4	
~	. ••	• .	-		1	
*	<u> </u>		<u>.</u>	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	•	
	*		į	1 😅		
			100 mg/s 200 mg/s 200 mg/s 200 mg/s	,		
+			- 1	(_{mp}		
	 	F 154				

Table 15 Southern Plains Winter Wheat--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns		n Function		l Return
	Market Value		mates		mates
Year	Estimate /1\	Ex Ante (2)	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
1000	(1)		(3)	(4)	(5)
1930 1931	42 38		55 51		54
1931	33		5 1 47		50 47
1933	26	40 au sq	46		47
1 934	27	** ** **	49		53
1935	27	27	5 1	2	5 7
1936	27	28	52	0	59
1937	29	34 4 1	55 51:	4	63 65
1938 1939	29 28	7 ¹ 7 ¹	54 54	7 17	66
1940	27	49	56	19	71
1941	27	52 64	59	19	77
1942	29		66	36	86
1943 1944	33 38	75 89	71 71	73 07	90
-	_		71	97	90
1 945	4 4	104	70 7)	123	9 1
1946 1947	48 57	1 27 1 59	74 83	165 217	97 105
1 948	66	181	8 6	289	9 8
1949	69	177	84	287	95
1 950	68	173	84	282	97
1951	77	181	90	305	102
1952	84	1 79	9 1	266 03 1	105
1953 1954	86 8 0	169 166	89 90	23 1 200	95 1 00
1955	83	1 62	89	200	100
1956 1057	8 5 86	1 59	9 1 94	165 140	107 11 8
1957 1958	9 1	153 146	94 98	70	126
1959	9 1	13 8	97	111	121
1960	99	1 32	100	99	127
1961	99	1 24	101	116	129
1 962	1 0 ¹ 4	11 9	103	141	131

		,)			
		1	*****		
		144			
<u> </u>		(·		•	. *
			end of the		
-	• • •			i -	• •
				?	•
			¥		i
				İ	*
j.					
· <u>.</u>					æ .
	1	1.0	•		-
i i				1	
		•		• -	
()					
•	1 .	i i	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	· ·	e e e
				<u> </u>	
			4		
1.			Ì		• "
·				1 <	\
				, .	,
· .	ì		1.1.	,	* * · · · ·
1 -			. i :		
	· •			i.	
* *			i		
S .,					<u>.</u> .
		<u>~</u>			
i ·					×
	• '		* **	× .	
			See - No.		\$ 14
	1.0		• •		* **
		١.	Ç		
i		,			• 1
-		J *			
				e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	,

Table 16 Southern Plains Wheat-Grain-Sorghums--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns		n Function		1 Return
	Market Value		mates		mates
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1930	42	60 40 40	7474		29
1931	41	~~~	40		28
1932	39		38		27
1933	28		36		29
1934	26		39		33
1935	25	21	41	- 10	36
1936	25	22	41	- 13	39 42
1937	25	25	111	- 1 2	42
1 938	24	30	111	- 3	43 44
1939	24	32	51,51	6	44
1940	23	3 6	46	12	47
1941	23	3 8	49	1 9	5 1
1942	25	50	55	32 48	58 62
1 943	29	57	59 _.		62
1944	34	69	59 [°]	49	65
1 945	1414	82	59	7 8	64
1946	47	100	63	101	68
1947	55 65	1 26	71	13 ¹ 4	76
19 48	65	147	74	206	70 68
1 949	71	1 46	7 2	226	68
1950	79	1 ⁾ + ⁾ +	72	2 1 9	66
1951	84	1 50	7 8	224	74
1952	85	1 48	7 9	197	79
1953	89	137	79	1 24	80
1954	89	131	8 o	7 5	90
1955	89	121	81	26	97
1956	87	11 8	84	- 4	10 8
1957	87	112	88	- 27	121
195 8	87	102	93	- 44	132
1959	95	9 8	93	21	130
1960	101	100	96	64	133
1961	106	101	97	114	133
1962	111	10 6	9 8	153	133

			,)		
			· · · - ·		
1		w.			
·		~			
1 m 2 m 2 m					-
J .J					
-	·				
)	•			
				~	
	3		:		
			<u>.</u>		
			÷ ·		
				•	
~				s'	
			i s	•	-
	4	. 👟	•	* -	
	i				
				1 :	
					ì
¥		. 1	i e	*** ***	
		Ÿ	·	- 1	
		•		,	-
	,				
		- 1 \		. 1	
		<u>)</u>			
· i		- 1	•	•	
	·	- 1			
•	~ 1			. (
1 4	:	*		1	`
				Ì	
	•		• .	i	1
				4	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
Ĵ	• "	2.8	,	~ .	
		~			
'					
3.3					

Table 17 Wheat-Fallow, Washington and Oregon--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

Year Estimate (1) 1930	Ex Ante (2)	mates Ex Post (3) 144 41 38 36	Estin Ex Ante (4)	Ex Post (5)
(1) 1930		(3) 44 41 38 36		(5)
1931 18 1932 16 1933 18 1934 19 1935 17 1936 19 1937 21 1938 18 1939 20 1940 20 1941 18 1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39		4 1 38 36		
1932 16 1933 18 1934 19 1935 17 1936 19 1937 21 1938 18 1939 20 1940 20 1941 18 1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39		38 3 6		~~
1933 18 1934 19 1935 17 1936 19 1937 21 1938 18 1939 20 1940 20 1941 18 1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39		3 6		39
1934 19 1935 17 1936 19 1937 21 1938 18 1939 20 1940 20 1941 18 1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39				39
1935 17 1936 19 1937 21 1938 18 1939 20 1940 20 1941 18 1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39				40
1936 19 1937 21 1938 18 1939 20 1940 20 1941 18 1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39		39		7+7+
1937 21 1938 18 1939 20 1940 20 1941 18 1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39	22	40	- 15	47
1938 18 1939 20 1940 20 1941 18 1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39	24	41	- 7	48
1939 20 1940 20 1941 18 1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39	29	43	10	50
1940 20 1941 18 1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39	33	43	2 1	5 1
1941 18 1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39	35	43	24	52
1942 20 1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39	39	44	29	5 5
1943 21 1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39	41	47	27	60
1944 22 1945 26 1946 32 1947 39	49	53	3 1	67
1945 26 1946 32 1947 39	58 6 7	56	42	72
1946 32 1947 39	67	5 7	62	73
1 94 7 39	74	58	79	73
1947 39 19և8 ևո	87	62	105	79
1948 40	10 8	<u>7</u> 0	159	84
	1 25	7 4	192	86
1949 51	1 28	72	213	79
1 950 52	131	72	213	8 o
1951 62	144	77	240	84
1952 66	1 46	7 8	220	82
1953 71	142	77	208	8 0
1954 73	143	77	190	7 8
1955 75	141	7 5	194	75
1956 77	141	77	1 65	8 0
1957 76	140	79 81	140	85
1955 75 1956 77 1957 76 1958 78 1959 85	1 35	81	1 39	85 85 84
1959 85	124	81	119	84
1960 85	117	83	107	86
1961 87	109	84	114	87
1962 88	102	85	112	89

)	· / · · · · ·)	A	()	
					_
					_
			** **		
		*			-
		•			-
	-			t	
	· -			,	• .
	*				
,				,	1.3
~					Ų.
		-	* *		
- 1m			•		•
	1	T · ·			• .
ı					
1					
. 1		1 %	1 1	· 	W
	•		٠.,		<.
	S 1		•	N _e	
		4			1 -
		1			,
		1		~	
	· • '				
		1			· .,
		š.	e = 0		
		1 - 1		· 1	_
F.		1 1		. I	
- I				1	
		1 1		1.1	_
		¥		i i	ì
			•		,
	** *				
	j ·				-
				1	
	* * .			·	

Table 18 Northern Plains Cattle--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns Market Value		n Function mates		l Return mates
Year	Estimate (1)	Ex Ante (2)	Ex Post (3)	Ex Ante	Ex Post (5)
1930	6		8		2
1931	5 4		8		2 2 2 2
1 932	4		7 7 8		2
1 933	4	•• ••	7		2
1 934	4		8		2
1 935	3	4	8	- 1	2 3 3 4 4
1 936	3 3 4	4	8	- 3 - 4	3
1937	4	4	9	- 4	3
193 8	14	4 5 6	9 9 9	- 6	4
1939	4	6	9	- 7	4
1940	3	8	9	- 5	14
1941	3	9	10	- 3	4
1942	3 3 4 4	9 11	11	- 5 - 3 2	4 5 4 4
1943	14	1 2	1 2	9	4
1944	5	14	12	11	4
1 945	6	14	1 2	1 2	4
1946	6	1 6	13	14	4
1947	8	20	15	1 8	4 4 3 2
1 948	9	22	16	20	3
1949	6 6 8 9 9	24	1 6	22	2
1950	9	25	1 6	20	2
1951	10	29	1 6	2 1	2 2 1
1 952	11	33	1 6	24	
1953	11	33	1 6	1 9	0
1954	10	31	17	1 2	0
1 955	10	29	17	1 2	0
1956	10	28	17	8	1
1957	10	24	1 8	- 2	0 1 1 1 1
1958	11	22	1 9	- 5 - 2	1
1959	11	22	19	- 2	1
1960	11	24	1 9	- 2	1
1961	11	23	20	- 1 2	1 1 1
1962	11	22	20	2	1

()		,)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
					.

	** . * * *				V
	•••	1			
	*****		PR		
	•			*	* .
	,				
	· · ·				l s
					~
	1 -				
	-				
	; -				
4				•	•
					ar st
					⇒ ' .
					• • • •
		•			1
· ·					
-					
					· ·
*			* *		
	•			•	
			*		
		1	•		• •
		ĺ			~
	. ••				i .
					~
	-			4	
	••				
	. •••	4			

Table 19 Intermountain Region Cattle--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns		n Function		1 Return
Year	Market Value Estimate	Ex Ante	mates		mates
Icar	(1)	(2)	Ex Post (3)	Ex Ante (4)	Ex Post (5)
1930	12		25		20
1931	1 2		23		1 8
1932	10		21		17
1933	8		21		17
1934	9		22		1 8
1 935	9	1 2	24	5	20
1936	9 9 9 9 9	1 2	24	5 5 8	20
1937	9	1 2	26		2 1
1938	9	13	27	11	21
1939	9	1 5	27	1 5	20
1940	9 9 10	1 8	28	24	21
1941	9	20	30	27	22
1942		26	34	35	24
1943	11	32	37	39	25
1 944	12	36	3 8	3 8	26
1945	13	39	39	3 8	27
1 946	1 5	47	42	41	29
1947	17	56 6 3 66	49	45	33 34 32
19 48	16 16	63	53	54 ()	34
1 949	10	00	53	64	32
1950	1 6	69	54	6 8	32
1951	17	8 o	58	79	34
1952	18	92	58 57	96	31
1953	18	97	57	93	30
1954	17	93	59	73	32
1955	17	9 1 8 7	59	62	34
1 956	17	8 7	62	46	37
1957	17	77	66	19	40
1958	18	72 75	69	12	42
1 959	19	75	69	30	40
1960	20	79	70	45	40
1961	21	8 1	71	47	43
1962	21	81	72	50	43

that the second of the second

N.	\		•	\	
)	())	. /	()	
			****	•	
			** ** **		
			.		
			•••		
	·				
					<u>.</u>
			•	*	*
				•	
	ì				* 4
		*			
	-	l	*		
			**		
	÷		-		8.
			1 - No		
	T .	. *	~	1	j
-	·	.	,		
-	9	2.54			• * *
		* .	• '		
-	. 1	• .		1 -	•
•	-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·). 	
*	· .	1 -	Î.		Sept.
_	ş.	* *:	-	1.	* * *
al .			V Fi	ì	
				1)
			1 1	· ·	1 < .
			1		Sec. 1
•	-		<u>~</u> }		
		,			-
		* I	•		
		1	•		

Table 20 Northern Plains Sheep--Estimated Market Value from Costs and Returns Series, Ex Post and Ex Ante Value Series from the Production Function and Residual Return Models for Farm Real Estate in Dollars per Acre 1930-1962

	Costs and Returns		n Function		l Return
	Market Value		mates		mates_
Year	Estimate	Ex Ante	Ex Post	Ex Ante	Ex Post
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1930	6		12		7
1931	?		11		7
1932	5 4 3 3		10		7 6 6 6
1933	3		10		6
1934	3		10		0
1 935	3 3 3 3	7	11	3 4 5 4	7 7 7 7 7
1936	3	7 8	11	3	7
1937	3		11	4	7
193 8	3	10	11	5	7
1939	3	10	11	4	7
1940	3 3 4	11	11	5 7	7
1941	3	13 16	1 2	7	8
1942		16	13	11	7 8 8 8
1943	<u>4</u>	1 8	14	1 6	8
1944	4	20	14	1 8	8
1945	5	22	14	1 8	8 9 9 9
1 946	6	24	1 5	2 1	9
1947	7	27	17	24	9
1 948	5 6 7 8 8	29	1 8	25	9
1 949	8	30	1 8	24	9
1950	7 8	30	1 8	21	10
1951	8	3 ¹ 4	1 9	25	9
1952	9 9 9	40	1 8	33 28	9 7 8 8
1953	9	41	18		8
1954	9	39	18	23	8
1 955	9	37	18	24	8
1956	9	35	18	1,7	9 1 0
1957	9	30	19	4 8	10
195 8	9 9 9 9 1 0	29	19		10
1959	10	28	1 9	13	9
1960	10	28	20	14	9 9 1 0
1961	10	27	20	14	9
1962	10	24	20	13	10
-					

<u>.....</u> 1

Table	21 Central	Central Northeast DairyY	early	Marginal Value	e Products and Related	ated Series	
						Productivity	Price
Year	MPP Index	Price Index	MVP Index	MVP	in MVP	Component	Component
1930	83	20	745	•		•	•
1931	æ	38	20	•	•	• 39	0).•1-
1932	<u>8</u>	83	52	•	-1.27	21.	-1.39
1933	99	30	8		94	27	.26
102L	39	9 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	3 6	- 6 - 6	.45	01	94.
+ C C F	3 8	t ()	7 6	•	1,0,1	.61	69
1935	5	93	53	•		# L	
1936	23	71	7 ₹	•	-1.01	- 1.25	4Z.
1937	4	25	25	7	1.52	1.41	.11
1000	- 2	ι α	י ו מ	•	8.	.63	57
1000	3 8) (1)	က က (•	. 35		
1939	71	<u>ئى</u>	£.	20.0	, Z	,) 1
1250	£	45	40	•	3	0 u	
1 <u>4</u> 1	101	64	64	8.67	7.4	•	1.20
1942	110	59	65	11.35	•	₹ 2.	1.84
1043	15	12	75	10 07	1. 58	.50	2°08
	11.	2.5	+ C	1,10	1.17	8.	.19
1 7 7	- T - T	- - [2 6	14.10	9T	, ,	Oπ
1 2 2 7	1.14	(3 (3	03	14.52	1 -		•
1 946	106	86	ま	16.46	ま! :	- 1.13	3.07
1947	101	8	26	17.03	<u> </u>	02	•
1948	103	112	115	•	3.16	°30	2.86
1010	3	8	\ 2 1	15,30	-4.80	- 1.32	-3.48
10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.	ર જ	1 &	2 6	•	11	04.	51
1001	8 5	٠ د د	- C	•	80	38	24.5
1271	3	103	507 1007	•		70	
1924	3	103	70 <u>7</u>	₹	000		
1953	8	8	68 8	15.62	1.01		†3.71
1 954	8	88	8 3	14.61	10.1).o. •	₹ , 7
1955	66	6	89	15.65	•	01.	•34
1956	101	88	, <u>o</u>		12	.23	• .35
1//-	112) (C		יים מיים מיים	₹ ••	_	1.30
-αυ -αυ -αυ	106	26	133	10.0	2.97	2.35	9
1770	770	2	C 7T	+(-1-	0000		
1959	112	8,	109	19.15	-	o i	} - -
1 9 9	125	8	120	21.05	•	_	4 († ~
1961	120	ま	113	19.73	7	٠. د د د	
1962	139	8	127	22.33	•	3.03	C4· •
		901 0 101	•				

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

		į		Voor 1 Change	Dending they the	Derion
Index	Price Index	MVP Index	MVP	$-\mathbf{\Sigma}$	Component	Component
1	15		7.57	1 (10	0.
2	N.	S	•	•		•
2	5 4	17	•	-1. 30	0.	-1,33
57	92	15	3.54	84	82	œ.
57	30	17	4.08	ずず	8.	٠. چ
.89	, & &	56	•	2.12	.93	1,19
بر م) (1	3 0	•	8.	-1.47	.57
7 (1 -	1 8	•		1,66	, - r
ו סע	443	સ :	•		: o	
2	37	56	•	7.7.	₹°.	8.1.
81	₹	58	9.60	29	.28	57
8	37	33	•	1.37	92•	.61
) d	0.4	32	- 6	3°05°	38	2.63
111	\ C	2 Y	•	10 A	0	0 15
777	20	6	•	99 r	J -	1 o
103	2	27	•	1.00	01.1-	7.05
114	2	8	19.14	1.81	1.80	8.
110	72	42	18.90	₽6	78	<u>.</u>
102	91	6	•	3,39	-1.43	78.4
102	8	101	24.23	1.94	02	1:8
701	113	115		•	00.	•
8) &C	ੇ ਫੋ	00.10	•	-1.61	-5.91
, g	8 8	የ	20.15	. 33	13	
\ 8	2 2	ر ا	ָ הַ הַ הַ	5,39	, •	4.41
25	701	1 1 2 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7,00	73	, o	62.
v .	3 6	3 6	1000	0.00	01	10.61
3	5,	ま	70.77	V+•3-	7.	•
8	98	85	20.37	-2.25	- · 12	-2.13
102	83	85	20.34	.03	02.	73
104	85	.88	21.18	†⊗•	•34·	.50
117	, <u>88</u>	103		•	2.74	•79
131	8	118		3.58	2.08 98	9.
115	\ <u>\</u>	66		-4.57	-3.39	-1.18
134	G	, <u>c</u>		•	3.86	1.19
15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	86	110	-6- -6-	-1.79	-2.10	,31
140	0.80	125		ま。 こ	3.57	63
	`		,			

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

Component 2.56 **-1.**79 Price Productivity Component Western Wisconsin Dairy--Yearly Marginal Value Products and Related Series 9. -2.10 1.32 1.88 2.05 -1.12 10. -Yearly Change **-1.**66 in MVP 1.96 -5.23 -60 2.93 1.21 3.73 10.43 11.98 12.98 15.98 17.94 19.00 19.37 14.37 16.39 15.93 13.93 14.45 16.64 19.56 MVP Index Price Index Index MPP Table 23 6666

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

Component Price 2.16 2.76 2.29 Productivity Component 1.05 Dairy-Hog, Minnesota -- Yearly Marginal Value Products and Related Series Yearly Change 1.33 -1.19 -48. in MVP .. 83 2.53 2.63 1.47 1.47 -6.03 in current dollars 12.62 14.67 15.20 15.20 23.33 23.33 17.27 17.99 17.99 17.99 17.99 17.99 17.99 20.51 20.51 20.51 7.7.83 8.7.99 8.5.99 8.99 8.99 Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series <u>¥\$\$\$\$888888555885388888883558</u> Price Index MPP 5 Table

																																•
	• •	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	•				•	•		•	٠	٠	•		•	•			
	•	•	•			•	•	•	:		•		•				•	•		•	•			•		•	•	•		•		
		•	:	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	'•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•					
				·												;	; -	-												•		• 1
1							-										-					.						ę				
					-		,								-				,			<u> </u>							-	-	•	
					,			X /	,	,				-	,			•	. ,			,										

	Price Component)) °	00°7	-1.	8,	.61	2*15	•59	.15	-1.26	•	21	3.09	3.39	2.05	6 2·-	•	•	5.39	1.1.	-5.27	†Z• ¢	3.55	-2•0 <u>7</u>		-1. 52	-3. 65	•54	1.72	2. . 18	40.4	1.87	1.56	
11	Productivity Component		11.	.01	+·L' -	.12	•35	-1.60	1.72	1.01	94.	#.	•36	1.75	20	.97	• 10	6 †• -	<u> </u>	. 73	-1. 50.	07.	1.43))	64.	1.53	•33	1.97	2.3 <u>1</u>	-2.	•	-1.90 3.76	. 1
Products and Related	Yearly Change in MVP	1) · N	-1.89	7∠•	•73	2.77	-1.01	1.87	. 25	- •33	.13	3.45	5.14	1. 85	.18	<u>7</u> 6•	3 7. 6	4.52	1.50	5. 9	700		0.4 0.4 0.4	01.	-2.01	-2·15	<u> </u>	3 . 69	64.4	84 -9-	4.22	2.79	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
Value	MVP	8.41	₽.°	3.75	3.01	3,74	6.51	יין יר. יין רי	7,37	0.10	6.79	6.92	10.37		17.36	17.54	18.51	21.99	26.51	28.01	21.09	21.61	26.59	24.19	24.37	22.36	20.24	21.11		29.29	22.8 1	27.03	26.69	•
early Marginal	MVP Index		22	15	12	15	56,	8	1 8) č	27	27	14	95	69	, 2	73	87	105	111	1 8	98	105	%	26	.68	8	1 8	86	116	8	107	106) 77
Hog-Dairy, Corn BeltYe	Price Index	‡	ಹ	20	50	1 2	39	14 7 7	<u>.</u> 4	37	- &	38	94	9	89	65	69	, 48	105	108	87	88	102	ま	33	8	75	11	83	8	77	8 . 9	88 1	CO
	MPP Index	92	22	22	.09	62	99	51	67	1 6	- 8 - 8	98	8	103	102	107	107	10 <u>†</u>	100	103	%	8	1 5	102	1 02	100	107	109	119	129	118	129	121	720
Table 25			1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1939 1938	1939	1940	191	1942	1943	191	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	7205

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

1	ı.		1																•																	ı
	Price	Component	,	-1. 33	%	8.	÷.	1,17	. 15)	•	.3(• 30	8.	1.45	1.72	.97	.58	.71	2. 06	3.10	.26	-2.36	•36	1.9	-1.32	26	- 39	-2.27	14	1.32	1.13	-2.31	.50	1.00	70.
Related Series	Productivity	Component	,	· •	₹.	- •33	•36	₩	. %	79	77	8	ð.	.16	•20	· 89	š.	37	•19	85	.61	-1.26	43	.13	69•	₹.	- ,11	- • 3 <u>7</u>	92•	.23	ま・	1.58	-1.12	1.11 	88	• [
Value Products and	Yearly Change	in MVP		-1.38	8.	.25	.71	.83	- ,51	2.2	•	יי עריע	92.	• 16	1.65	2.61	1.93		8.	1.21	3.71	-1. 00	-2.79	64.	2.59	• &	<u>-</u> •37	9 2••	-1.51	6 ,	2.26	2,71	-3.43	1,61	120 120 120	•
ı		MVP	4.13	2.75	1.83	1.58	2.29	2.10	100	100	3. KO	3.57	3.31	3.47	5.12	7.73	99.6	8.71	9.61		14.53	13.53		11,23	13.82	12.84	12.47	11.71	10.20	10.29	12.55	15.26	11.83	13.44	13.56	30.01
BeltYearly Marginal		MVP Index	ଝ	21	17	12	18	70	; c	3 5	S G	5 3	56	27	40	9	75	67	74	1 8	112	105	833	87	107	. 66	8:	91	62	800	26	118	91	10	105 20.	154
Raising, Corn		Price Index	43	59	19	20	42	37	- 0°	V (\$\ \$\	3	32	32	45	59	%	62	29	85	105	107	-88	91	106	%	ま	91	4/	73	82	89	22	78	1 8	3
26 Hog-Beef		MPP Index	4.	73	22	61	47	5,9) (C	7 7	C (6)	80	1 8	88	102	114	109	111	102	107	-86	9,	8%	101	10 1	103	100	107	109	119	133	122	1 34	125	747
Table		Year	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	100,7	1000	193/	1 938	1939	1 9 5 0	191	1942	1943	194	1945	1946	1947	19 <u>18</u>	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	19 58	1959	1960	1861	1306

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

1	•		1																٦.																		ı
	Price	Component	000	•] . [C	†	1. L4	3.60	98° .•	1.55	-1.74	-1.13	6	1.98	ָּרָ אַרָּ סיירי	7.0	1 (5.0		9 .9	2.5	1.16	-5.55	1. 86	4.63	₽ Ź• †-	-3.69	0 ,	<u> </u>	3°.66	•	•	•	•	1.09	•	
and Related Series	Productivity	Component	- 65		•	‡ .	<u>ښ</u>	99	60•	•34	1.72	.71	, r	1.80	1.72	1 71	4 0	\\\ \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	1. 16 1. 16		75. 44 9. 44	-2.80	-1.1.	1.26	1.63	ま。	1.28	-1.99	3.60	- 29	1.61	4.44	89.	3.60	35	13.15	
Value Products	-	in MVP	ਜੂ 2 ਮਿਲ		-1 68) 	1. 44	75.5t	11	1.89	- 05	24.	1.23	3,78	7,31	1 0 0 0	1 30	(A) • 1 •	8.3 : :	10.7	10.22	-1.64	99.9	3 . 12	6.26	±3.5	-2.41	-1.99	-3.07	2.77	2.50	7.82	-3.71	1.51	47.	19.35	
y Margina		MVP	11.02	7.57	5.43	3.75	5.19	8.13	(1	ָ פַּ רַ מָּ	, ,	γα υ.α	, c		13.02	21.13	24.05	22.26	24.22	31.23	41.45	39.81	33.15	36.27	42.53	38.69	36.28	34.29	31.22	33,99	36.49	₩.31			42.85	62.20	
n BeltYearly Marginal	1	MVP Index	53	Q ;	†1	0.	14	21	10	1 7	ָל ה	74 00	.	92	ညှ	<u>ئ</u> ر	၉ႆ	28	63	8 2 8	109	104	87	95	112	101	95	6	80	80	%	116	106	110	112	163	
Hog-Beef Fattening, Corn		Price Index	ထင္တ	Ω Ν	OZ.	17	55	%	, , 7	- L1	1 - c	‡ 6	2 6	23	ארן אין	<u></u>	ŽŠ	28	09	83	103	106	91	8,	108	8	87	87	71	282	<u>.</u> 8	87	81	7.7	62	89	
27 Hog-Bee		MPP Index	92:	<u>.</u>	T)	, 2 3	62	56	57	, r. - o	75	1/2	- 0	2 5		103 103	111	101	106	8	106	66	8	66	103	106	110	10 <u>1</u>	115	114	120	134	132	1	143	184	
Table 2		ı	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	-αου αου	1030	1010	7. c	1,7	で で で で ・	1943	19±4	19も で	1 946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	18/1	1962	

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

.

Component Price -9.01 -1.66 3.20 2.60 -2.19 Productivity Component -1.49 Yearly Change -3.55 -3.15 -4.15 -4.15 -4.15 in MVP 23.21 22.00 21.30 21.70 24.07 19.81 21.07 7.33 3.92 3.92 4.37 6.34 7.53 10.34 10.38 11.38 11.38 11.38 11.38 11.38 11.38 11.38 11.38 11.38 11.38 11.38 24.01 MVP Index 5888315299888916899888369888369888999888369 Index 831133338423862843862333843888133 \$\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2 MPP

Cash Grain, Corn Belt -- Yearly Marginal Value Products and Related Series

Table 28

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

Component Price -1.70 .28 .74 .18 .18 2.83 Southern Piedmont Cotton--Yearly Marginal Value Products and Related Series

Vearly Change Productivity Component .59 1.00 -1.03 1.11 છું in MVP 60. .91 Price Index

Table 29

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

	Price		25°	†ਨ੍ਹਾਂ	₹.	1.22	64	24.	91	33	22.	8.	2.53	. 72	1.15	• 56	•39	3. 80	99°	₹8••	•	3•36	· 14	.15	-5.92	.16	-1.59	8.	- 43	.	00°	• .16	1.25	01.	
Related Series	Productivity Component		<u> 1</u> 2•	30	31	83	•37	₹. •	1.53	11	60.	22.	82.	<i>-</i> 97	12	•16	8.	52	1.52	84.	9.	-1.%	1.09	1.33	•	-3.67	1.71	-1.69	1.71	19.	. 81	62.	-1.62	1.97	
덤	Yearly Change in MVP		-1.81	%·	•53	•39	12	L .07	.629	† †	.31	.22	2.25	1.69	1.03	24.	.41	•	2 . 18	• 36	-1.15	1.44	1.23	1. 48	65	-3.51	. 12	-1.69	1.28	1.55	-1.61	.63	.37	10.1	
Marginal Va	MVP	4.11	2.30	2°57	2.77	3,16		0.0		ر در آر	, to	9,68	7,03	2,7	8,65	•	•	•	14.8	14.58	13.43	14.87	16.10	17.58	16.93	13,42	13,54	11,85	13,13	14.68	13.07		13.33	15.14	
nYearly	MVP Index		16	16	19	22	٦ ا	i 7.	; %) ()	75	; %	41	ا	000	63	9	89	15°	102	ま	15%	112	123	118	ま	, ç	\& \%	8.	103	91	8,	93	106	
Black Prairie Cotto	Price Index	14 1	81	50	58	775	, %) (1	; ;	, g	31	, «	J. C.	ט ני	\ %	02	22	103	108	102	6	114	115	116	86	86	\& \& &	88	85	, 68 , 68	48	83	91	8	
Texas	MPP Index		89	,8 <u>7</u>	.69	, S	ו ס	/ o 7	\ <u>@</u>	24	2 62	ა დ ლ	200	- 6	000	8	8	8,8	8	8	107	91	8	106	120	₹	107	する	8	115	10%	115	102	117	
rable 30		1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1950	1941	1940	1943	1945	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1%1	1962	

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

I I I

 $\mathbf{r}_{i}=\mathbf{r}_{i}$, $\mathbf{r}_{i}=\mathbf{r}_{i}$, $\mathbf{r}_{i}=\mathbf{r}_{i}$, $\mathbf{r}_{i}=\mathbf{r}_{i}$, $\mathbf{r}_{i}=\mathbf{r}_{i}$, $\mathbf{r}_{i}=\mathbf{r}_{i}$, $\mathbf{r}_{i}=\mathbf{r}_{i}$

OT COT	4	Not circuit tradic) Wicac Juan	11	LVCSLOCK	Vearin-Lives Cook - leally Marganda Vearly Change	Value Froducts and Productivity	Price
Year	MPP Index	Price Index	MVP Index	MVP	Σ	Component	Component
1930		31		1,50			4
1001) c	ט מ) [† †	15	29
1001	<u></u>	7 -	7.	10	98.	17	1,30°
1936	\$ (<u> </u>	9	• • •		י נו י)
1933	33	56	1 8	<u>\$</u>	٠. د	۱ ۲	74.
1934	65	23	15	89.	÷1	₹. •	11
1935	0	3,0	, œ	1, 57	٠74	•39	.35
700	1 (+ (0	- (74	000	
1930	አ'	0 4 ,	ON T	07.7	7	17	•
1937	9	71	31	1.74	• •	10.	n.
1938	8 1	27	22	1.22	52	60.	19
1030	\ \	1.00	20	1 70	.27	60.	.18
1000	3 7	100	1 C	\ + + + -	20.	20.	8
27.	7,	31	Q .	1.70	72	- Y-	5.83
121	8	24	1 †	2.29	<u>.</u>	91.	・ - - (
1942	109	64	53	2 98	ر. و	62.	04.
10/13	, ₂	, e) V V	200	89.	15	.83
7.7	ţ ;	g c	9.5	3 6	90	, o	9
1	<u>.</u>	\$	<i>).</i> 9	3.72) (
19も7	107	89	72	₹. 5	M	N	. K3.
1946	100	8	8	5.02	8.	29	1.27
1947	103	117	7,0	2	1.68	• 16	1.52
-α \ c) - -	- u	i S	, u	-1.19	80.	-1.27
7.7	‡ 8	29	8	10.	ທີ່	57	- cc
7.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57		8	22	4.50		, ·	
1950	ま	8	₫	4.69	ΣΤ·	۳ <u>٠</u> ٠	01.
1951	8	ま	8	5.12	.43	33.	.21
1952	. 1 8	, <u>%</u>	. 8	5,03	60	20	.11
1070	Έ	\ -	2 2		14	.12	26
ر ار ار ار	8	4 0 \	<u>-</u> 4		67	19	84
177	7.5	u ç	2 6	7.56	.18	. 68	10.
1577 777	101	Q.	6)	4.40		\ C.	
1956	26	80	2	₽. ₩.	3 :) - - -	77.
1957	108	82	88	4.93	•59	84.	.11
1958	122	æ	3	5.29	•36	19.	25
1070	701	. œ	24	7. 80 80	04	72	ૡઌ૽
7,70	191	3.5	<u>-</u> α	70	.03	99.	63
	101	26	8 5	1.71	99.	. 95	1.61
	101	y.	3 6	7.00	गुट -	, 6 , 7	-1.10
1962	118	81	B	5.33	- • C-T	?	\r • • • -
					1		

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars,

•

1 1 1 .: ;

	l															00																
Price Component		• 55.	84.	6°.	8,	•56	.26	.21	61	8.	8.	. 49.	.58	1.01	æ • •	æ. ;	1.31 1.85		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	1 %			• 35.	41	• • 63	8	32	25.	₹.	00.	• •	3
Productivity Component		21		23	12.	.18	62	.77	. OS	%	%	•19	54.	- 29	.18	.19).T.·		01. 1.	ָרָ הַרָּי	, c	12	• • 03	02	•37	21 .	9.	21.	-1.19	0)		-)•
Yearly Change in MVP	Ç	- 72	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• .1 4	80	1 .	53	8.	• .59	8.	.12	•83	1.03	.72	.10	24.	1.14	ر. 1. ا	70.	, 6	. 6	24	• 38	43	26	.20	8.	• 43	٠ ئ	9 -	• • •	77.
MVP	2,10	1.38	•93	62.	66.	1.73	200	200	1.50	1 L	1	9.	•	4.35	4.45	4.92	%; %	က ္လ	6. 88	7.63	まんん	, , , ,		. r.	5.63	5.56	6.18	6.91	•	す。 。	•	2
MVP Index		80	† 1	11	14	ረ)≃) ()	ე <i>დ</i> 1 თ	ე ე ე ქ	%	<u></u>	57.0	63.6	65	, SZ	88	117	00 1	אָב מ	87	101	, a	& &	<u>,</u> &	8 1	36	101	87	88	ጸ ፣	Ž
Price Index	36	56	17	19	21	\$	i ထို	ار د	۰ د	٠ 1	• • • •	ر 4 ا در	52	29	.99	70	68	116	8,	၀ (8.8	S. 8	y a	3 & &	73	<u>2</u>	78	<u>8</u> 1	1 8	22	†8 •	ις X
MPP Index	85	77	80	61	69	, 62	12	2 72	<u> </u>	7&	%- %-	6 8	102	32	8	103	100	101	103	<u>8</u> !	76.	103	101	100	108	110	122	125	10 <u>1</u>	118	107	00-
Year	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1027	1028	1030	1950	15.1	1942	1943	18.	1945	1946	1 を1	25.	でま。 また!	1925 1935	12. 12. 13. 14.	1050	1575 1974	1955	1956	1957	1 958	1959	1960	1961	200

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

na elektrika di katalon di bermanakan
1																		6.	L																	
Component	•		• ,25	5	13	30		- 0	27.	• .35	• 12	8.	٠. •	20	C	, ,	77.	.11	က္ဆင့္	ୟ •	64.	9E•-	.21	.25	11	• • 36	- 25	19	す	.21	.13	.25	.55	.67	56	
Component	-	+1.	60.	62.	•03		ו וייי נות		!	₹. •	す.	80.	• 14	. K.	25	01.	77.	き	12	8.	LO	25	.01	,21	. 6	ಕ	ਰ ਂ	525	.03	.15	.31	92	•39	. 43	.57	
in MVP	(٠. کې	- 16	₽.	10	. 62	877 -) ((\$0.	.39	• 16	• 05	.50	45	000	•	٠. ن	J.	.,7 <u>7</u>	æ`	• 56	61	. 22	3 .	16	٠. ع	18	.03	- ,01	•36	‡.	51	16	† ₹	.01	
MVP	1.20	.81	.65	, 19			1.13	٠. د	1.19	8.	8	0,00	ν α	•	1,73	2.26	8,49	79.0	3.35	4.23	3.67	90.	8000	3.74	, n	20.00	0 0 0 0 0 0	11.	10.	3.46) ()	0 0	0 0 0 0 0	3.47	84.	
MVP Index	33	83	18	17	7.1		70.	္ရ	ଝ	22	56	27	11	1 C	2,	95 95	89	72	8	116	100	78	G	, 5 , 5	G	000) 	ນ ໝ	ر در	<i>)</i>	75	- 60	y a	.	J &	
Frice Index	31	7d	17	25	\ Q	0 0	ر د د	S	04	28	22	, c.	ا د با	ე (c	1, V (62	65	89	8	112	66	88	ን ይ	, <u>5</u>	0	\@ %	\ & &	200	2.5	- <u>0</u>	8 1 1) [77	- 7	8	
THE TUDGEX	90	93	105	67	.0	2 2	. .	2.5	1 β	28	85	1 8	. g	ر م	3 5	001	1 05	107	102	10 1	102	95	ر د ر	/5	06	/[102	110	111	116	156	2 5	115 115)[119	,
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1025	7001	1930	1937	1 938	1939	1950	1941	100	1740	1943	194	1945	1 946	154	1 948	1949	1950	15,1	1070	10/1	1957	10/7 7.7.	1,0 1,0 1,0 1,0	10/10 10/10	10/10 10/10 10/10	1050	1969	1961	1962	
	FILE INGEX FILE INGEX MVF IN MVF COMPONENT	106 31 33 1.20 Component	106 31 33 1,203914	106 31 33 1,203914 93 24 22 .813914 105 17 18 .6516 .09	106 31 33 1.20 Index MVF In MVF Component 106 31 33 1.203914 93 24 22 .813914 105 17 18 .6516 .09 67 25 17 .610429	106 31 33 1,20 1,203914 1,05 17 18 .6516 .09 17 .610429 70 20 11 10 .6110 .03	106 31 33 1,20 1,203914 1,05 17 18 .6516 .09 17 20 17 .610429 .03 .09 .09 .00 .00 .00 .00 .00 .00 .00 .00	106 31 33 1,20 1,203914 1,20 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 1,00	106 31 33 1.20 In MVP In MVP Component 106 31 33 1.20 -39 -114 1.20 1.39 1.20 1.39 1.20 1.39 1.09 1.05 1.10 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20	106 31 33 1.20 In MVP In MVP Component 106 31 33 1.203914 1.20 1.203914 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20	106 31 33 1.20 In MVP In MVP 1.00 In MVP 1	106 31 33 1.20 In MVP In MVP 1.00 Component 1.00 31 2.2	106 31 33 11.20 11.20 1.3914 1.20 1.3914 1.20 1.3915 1.20 1.39 1.20 1.39 1.20 1.39 1.20 1.39 1.30 1.30 1.30 1.30 1.30 1.30 1.30 1.30	106 31 33 1.20 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	106 31 33 1120 106 31 33 1120 107 107 107 108 107 109 107 109 107 109 107 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	106 31 33 1.20 1.20 1.10 107 22 22 .819495 107 20 14519494 108 32 1.199494 108 32 22 .8094 108 443 441 1.4890 108 449 53 1.1995 108 449 53 1.1995 108 449 53 1.1995 108 449 53 1.1995 108 449 53 1.1995 108 449 53 1.1995 108 449 53 1.1995 108 449 53 1.1995	106 31 33 1.20 1.10 1.14 1.15 1.15 1.15 1.15 1.15 1.15 1.15	106 31 33 1120 107 108 31 33 1120 109 105 107 107 108 108 108 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	100 31 33 1.20 14 25 14 25 1	106 31 33 1.20 14 25 14 25 1	106 31 33 1.20 194 29 194 29 194 29 194 29 .	106 31 23 1120 -39 -14 -25	10	10	10	10	106	105 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	19. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	10	10. 2. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3.	105 21 11 105 22 22 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	10	10	10	10

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

ing section of the se

Component Price 1.17Productivity Component 1.12 Yearly Change in MVP 1.02 1.16 1.33 1.62 1.90 1.90 2.46 Price Index MPP Index 823

Southern Plains, Winter Wheat -- Yearly Marginal Value Products and Related Series

34

Table

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

Ser	Component		16.	• •	e.	50	•2 1	19	· 45	₹ .	.13	8	• 238	• 61	.65	00.	8.	8.5	1.5.1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	.4.	11.	٠ ئ	, I	?₫ •	† C	71.	: [6	35	1.	55	•39	04.	
Products and Related	Component	ä	, 0,); ;	07.	1.	• 2₫	† †	•55	•03	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8.	. 12	.19	ė.	<u></u>	8.	• 3I	- V	9	30°) •	- œ	22		10	. 21	35	1.25	· 8·	5.09	& • •	08.	
Value	ically change in MVP	l	• •) •	02.	N 0	84.	63	.97	61	.10	8.	۰,70	08.	02.	ކ•	8.	00		7.0	14.	1. 80	20.		8 8	8 8	23.	- ር	1.60	62	1.54	.01	1.20	
Yearly N	MVP	16.1	1. 03	æ.	1.14	1.16	1.6	1.01	1,98	1.37	1.47	1.55	2.25	3.05	•	4.22	4.22	4.90	•	5.33	•	4.51	5.39	ひ. な,	‡. 0.	•	ښږ 2	•	ښ ۱۱ ۲۵	•	6.F8	6,49	4.69	
rain-Sorghums	MVP Index	34	19	16	21	21	30	18	96	25	26,	5 8	†1	55	89	92	92	88	115	8,	68 69	8 1	26	8.8	%	<u>o</u> i	. 02	0 1	71	3 &	117	117	139	
Southern Plains, Wheat-Grain-SorghumsYearly Marginal	Price Index	36	1 9	Σ	56	31	37	22	ŧ	30	38	33	45	57	.69	69	20	87	108	100	8	8	109	207	26	5, 5	1 &	1 0	79 8F) œ) ©	85	, 8	
H	MPP Index	%	%	æ,	8	<u> </u>	08	57	- a 8 8	83) <u>0</u> 8	85	8	26	:8	111	109	102	107	8	26	91	86	6	φ Ω-	\$ C	<u>)</u> 0	ט סע	91	101	101 146	138	155	
rable 35		1930	1931	1932	1933	1 934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1 948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	5 7 7 7 7	1955	120	1957 1058	1050	1960	1961	1962	•

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

110	l																			•	04	•																		
Series	Price	Component	00		કૃ. •	545	.21	80	J C	ij	32	衣.	.37	0.05	\d	+ C	Ş	9.	.16	.21	60.	700		3 5	12.	9.	84.	11	- 52	8.	9.			77.		. 13	8	.31	.13	
and Related	Productivity	Component	10 -	100	.	22	%·•	ילט	• 1 -	1	04.	.18	.01	ਰ ਂ	: a	7-	01.	31	8.	03	0.	ا ا	. 0	77.	. i.	20.	.21	.10	.01	%	.10	٠. دار	16	+ 0.		00.	09.	- ,41	†	
>I		in MVP	- 81		10.	.20	.15	, 12. 8.4.	<u> </u>	47. •	8.	35	86.	.01	25		٠	99.	.16	.18	8	0,7,7		•	<u>۾</u> •	0 0	69.	01	21	%·•	50	, d	. V) (•	77.		99.	10	.57	
. 4		MVP	1.81	1. 8	66•	1.19	1 6	† ¢	1. 82	1.58	1.66	1 30	, . , .	1.60	•	•	2.89	3.18	7. c	•	•	4.47	00.0	5.16	4.80	5.8 9.	5.77	7,7	י ר ר	, r	•	•	•	5.49	5.61	4. 88	•	きだった。	6.01	
n and OregonYearly		MVP Index	35	67	19	23) ()	3 G	೪	9	S S	י מ) ç	ب ۱	ለ -	4 X,	56	61	75	ξ α) 	0.6	001	8	93	8	111	111	107	- y	3 7	ያ የ	, , ,	106	10 8	ま	107	105	116	
llow, Washington		Price Index	36	S	19	28	3 6	7 0	<u>አ</u>	1 717	36	υ ο	J %	7 .	10,	147	50	61	75	τ α	200	00;	011	97	93	8	107) [101	7 0	3.8	20	8	98	48	85	8	8,8	
36 Wheat Fallow,		MPP Index	76 .	£	1 00	8 8	28	2.8	፠	69	68	٦,	5	10	<u> </u>	ਤੂੰ	111	100	101	5	3 8	3 8	ዱ ;	102	8	100	104	100	2 2	ا ا ا	7 5	701	011	118	126	112	126	116	126	,
Table		Year	1930	1931	1932	1933	1034	+ COO	1 937	1936	1937	1030	1030		77.	1. 7.	1942	1943	1944	יין קין	74.0	1,740		1 25	1949	1950	1951	1950	10/1 10/1	1 () () ()	1001	1900	1976	1957	1 958	1959	1960	1%1	1962	,

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

entre de la companya Entre de la companya Entre de la companya
Component Price 8.4 0 0 2 Productivity Component .07 89 80 3888 200 .01 .01 Northern Plains Cattle--Yearly Marginal Value Products and Related Series Yearly Change in MVP 368 87.981.981.881.89 MVP Index #85585888#488888888898989 Price Index MPP Index Table 37

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

 \mathbf{r}_{i} , \mathbf{r}_{i}

Component Price Productivity Component 26.07 82.25 Yearly Change 2.02 1.15 1.93 111 169 169 151 180 8588 Price Index MPP Index 48999996349869999999999999

Intermountain Region--Yearly Marginal Value Products and Related Series

rable 38

Indexes based on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in current dollars.

Component Price Productivity Component 85.5889.788 .07 Northern Plains Sheep--Yearly Marginal Value Products and Related Series Yearly Change 4 8 8 8 8 8 in MVP 0 0 1.19 1.28 1.22 1.35 1.37 2.22 2.22 1.41 1.08 1.08 Price Index 8**4** \$32 888\$8**:11**5**88**\$40845\$21£31£3\$8888 MPP Index rable 39 823

current dollars. on 1947-1949 = 100; other series in Indexes based

CHAPTER III

FARM REAL ESTATE MARKET BEHAVIOR AND COMPOSITION

In order to view the data derived from the production function and residual return models in perspective a short review of aggregate land value behavior as well as a look at the changing composition of the farm real estate market during the period will be useful.

Real Estate Value Behavior 1930-1964

As Table 40, column 2 shows net farm income hit its depression low in 1932. Between 1932 and 1937 it improved but did not climb as fast as prices since a large portion of the price rise was due to shorter supplies caused by widespread drought. Also contributing to the rise in prices were the recovery of the non-farm economy and the New Deal farm legislation, probably in that order. A decrease in net farm income occurred in 1938 and 1939 due to a general recession which began in late 1937. Farm prices were down 20 percent and gross farm income declined from \$11.7 billion in 1937 to \$10 billion in 1938. The recession was a result of several factors including rapid increase in costs, high inventories, stiffening of credit policies and the declining influence of certain emergency New Deal policies. In 1941 net farm income turned up again prior to the U.S. entering World War II and then increased sharply during the war years.

Murray R. Benedict, <u>Farm Policies of the United States 1790-1950</u>, (New York: The Twentieth Century Fund, 1953), p. 365.

Physical Farm Indexes of Average Value per Acre of Farm Real Estate, Total net Farm Income, Consumer Prices, Output 868878 82228 Gross National Product, and Physical Farm Output, United States 1930-1964 Selected Spearman Rank Correlation Coefficients Net Income Per Farm 8888 848 848 \$3885 \$3885 827.83 84888 $\overline{\Sigma}$ Gross National Product 88 B33 2272 Price Index Consumer 69 84 83 83 83 \$288\$ (1957-1959 = 100) and Farm Income Total Net 38635 551133 22.25 448794 (N Farm Real Estate Value per Acre £8833 Table 40 Date \$25£ \$55£ \$55£ 1930 1931 1933 1934 1950 1951 1953 1953 1953 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939

and the second of the second o

Table 40--Continued

	Farm Real Estate	Total Net	Consumer	Gross National	Net Income	Physical Farm
Date	Value Per Acre (1)	Farm Income (2)	Price Index (3)	Product (4)	Per Farm (5)	Output (6)
1955	85	%	93	87	87	ま
1956	89	B	£	8	68	%
1957	R	%	&	26	93	%
195 8	8	111	101	76	111	103
1959	106	93	101	106	%	101
1960	111	8	103	110	105	105
1%1	112	106	1 5	114	117	106
1962	118	108	105	122	121	107
1963	123	106	107	12 8	126	110
1864 1964	131	10 1	108	136	127	NA

Farm Real Estate Market Developments. ERS, USDA, October 1964, p. 53. Farm Income Situation. ERS, USDA, July 1964, p. 37. 0/1 £ @ 10 Sources:

Federal Reserve Bulletin.

Survey of Current Business, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Farm Income Situation, ERS, USDA, July 1964, p. 45. Agricultural Statistics, 1962, Table 661; 1964, Table 657.

	Spearman	Spearman Kank Correlation Coefficient	n Coerricient		
		Between Land Values and	lues and		
	Total Net	Consumer	Gross National	Net Income	Physical Farm
For the Period	Farm Income	Price Index	Product	Per Farm	Output
1930 - 1964	79.	66.	NC	8.	.8
ı	88.	NC	NC	NC	NC
	NC	NC	8.	NC	NC
	NC	NC	NC	NC	8.
1955 - 1964	•50	1.00	1.00	%	NC

NC Not calculated.

•

- / \

A close relationship between land values (Table 2, col. 1) and net farm income (Table 2, col. 2) during this period has been established. The low point for land values came in 1933, one year later than the net farm income low, when the index stood at 26 (1957-1959 = 100). The index rose to 31 in 1937 and 1938, then dropped to 30 for the years 1939 and 1940, again a one-year lag behind net farm income--then rose steadily during the war. During the early war years, land values rose slowly because of uncertainty as to how high farm income levels would climb and because of the nearness of the depression years. A post war depression did not occur as expected and continuing international tensions along with a large foreign aid program caused a generally rising price level. Farm income continued to increase causing upward pressure on farm real estate values till the index stood at 66 for the year ending March 1949. This was a 120 percent increase in land values since 1940. During 1949 farm real estate values dipped due to a drop in farm product prices and general economic activity, which started late in 1948.

The 1949 Agricultural Adjustment Act would probably have checked the downturn in land values had not the Korean war brought some inflationary factors back into the economy which did the job instead. In late 1951 farm product prices again began to slide, stopping the upward trend in land values. The index of farm real estate values for the year 1951 was 75; for 1952 was 82, for 1953 was 83 and for 1954 was 82. So the trends in real estate values for the period 1930 through 1953 agree closely with changes in farm income and product prices.

Then in 1954 while farm income dropped again for the fourth consecutive year real estate values turned upward. By early 1957,

.

land values were 12 percent above their 1953 low despite stable farm income at a relatively low level throughout the 1954-1957 period.

Between 1954 and 1964 farm real estate values have followed an ever upward trend with the farm real estate value index in 1964 at 131.

This represents a 60 percent increase in land value during the period, while total net farm income was below the 1954 level for 5 of the 10 years and only slightly above that level for the other 5 years.

A Spearman rank correlation coefficient² calculated for the indexes of land values and total net farm income in Table 40 for the period 1930 through 1964 is .64. Taking only the period 1933, when land values hit bottom, to 1954, when land values rose despite the fall in net farm income, the r_s = .88; and for the period 1955 through 1964, r_s = .50. This indicates that the correlation between the two series was much higher before 1954 than after.

The seemingly odd land value behavior since 1954 has called forth a host of hypotheses and explanations trying to rationalize it. Expectations concerning future income streams to farm real estate play a particularly heavy role in determining market price, and assumptions about the existence, direction, and magnitude of certain trends in the composition of the land market itself, the general economy, and the structure of agriculture production are the foundations upon which these expectations are based.

The Spearman rank correlation coefficient is $r_S = 1 - \frac{6\Sigma d_i^2}{N(N^2-1)}$

where d_i is the difference between the ranks of the series and N is the number of observations. For further explanation of the statistic and its use see Sidney Siegel, Nonparametric Statistics for the Behavioral Sciences, (New York: McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., 1956), pp. 202-213.

•

•

•

• ..•

Land Values and Other Economic Indicators

Historically farm real estate prices have been highly correlated with the general price level. For the period 1930-1964, the Spearman rank correlation coefficient (r_S) is .99 between land values and the consumer price index. From 1954 to 1962 the r_S is 1, indicating that the correlation is perfect throughout the period. The correlation between land values and gross national product (GNP) for the period 1940-1964, r_S = .99 and for the period 1955-1964, r_S = 1 indicating that this correlation is also very strong throughout the period covered. In order to expect this relationship to continue, assuming certain other relationships constant, agricultural earnings would have to move in the same direction as non-agricultural earnings. This has not been the case, for since 1953 net farm income in current dollars has leveled off while the purchasing power of farm income has declined.

Hathaway has found that the agricultural business cycle is conforming more closely with the non-farm business cycle in the later years. Large non-farm business cycles affect agriculture in the same direction as measured by net income, income per worker, and value of farm assets. The effect of milder cycles on agriculture is less pronounced and other factors tend to overwhelm their effects. Since farmers are more and more dependent on non-farm sources of supply for

William H. Scofield, "Dominant Forces and Emerging Trends in the Farm Real Estate Market." Paper presented at a seminar on land prices, North Central Regional Land Economics Committee, Chicago, Illinois, November 12, 1964.

William H. Scofield, "Prevailing Land Market Forces," <u>Journal</u> of Farm Economics, Vol. 39, (1957), pp. 1500-1510.

• . . . **.** • . •

production items and since aggregate demand for farm products is very income inelastic, mild expansions increase farmers production costs without appreciably increasing their returns. The main benefit to agriculture of a mild business expansion is the opportunity it affords excess labor to move more easily from farm to non-farm jobs rather than any increase in demand for farm products.⁵

Even though aggregate net farm income has leveled off, out movement of labor and farm consolidation has proceeded at a rate which has caused the net income per farm to show an upward trend since the post World War II low in 1950. This trend was slightly upward from 1950 through 1957 and then accelerated into the 1960s. Therefore, in recent years there has been a larger net income per farm to distribute among the productive factors. Thus, if the total physical quantity of the so-called unpaid factors -- capital, operator and family labor, and land--per farm is increasing at a slower rate than per farm net income, they will be eligible to split a larger return. The Spearman rank correlation coefficient between land values and average total net farm income per farm for 1930-1964 is $r_c = .90$ and for the period 1955-1964, $r_c = .96$. If land values are primarily based on productivity returns, it appears that this splitting of larger returns has been happening over the period and further that land values may be based more on productive returns or that the land market is quicker to respond to farm income changes in the years since 1955 than formerly. This would also cause the high correlation between the land prices index, and both the consumer price index, and GNP even though total net farm income has been declining.

Dale E. Hathaway, "Agriculture and the Business Cycle," <u>Policy</u> for Commercial Agriculture, Joint Economic Committee, (Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1957), pp. 51-76.

The Real Estate Market and the Expansion Buyer

The expansion buyer has become more prominent in the farm real estate market in recent years. Table 41 indicates the percent of the total farm real estate buyers who were expansion buyers. The trend has been consistently upward since 1948 from 35.5 percent to 51 percent. The slight drop in 1956 was not due to a decrease in the number of expansion buyers but to the relative increase in the number of non-farmer buyers in that year, probably to take advantage of the Soil Bank Program. According to Table 42 the market has dwindled in size from

Table 41 Farmer Expansion Buyers as a Percentage of Total Buyers in

the	Farm Real Estate Market	(1948-1963)
	Farmer Expansion Buyers	
Year	Percentage of Total	
1948	35•5	
1 949	36.5	
1950	36.5	
1951	37•5 38•1	
1 952	38.1	
1 953	38•3	
1954	38.4	
1 955	38.7	
1956	37•9	
1 957		
	39•9	
1 958	39.8	
1959	41.4	
1960	46.9	
1961	48.1	
1962	47.9	
1963	51.0	

Source: Compiled from data in various issues of <u>Farm Real Estate Market</u> <u>Developments</u>, ERS, U.S.D.A., 1949-1964.

approximately 291 thousand farm transfers in 1950 to about 140 thousand in 1963. So even though expansion buyers are an increasing portion of

. . • the total market, the total market has declined rapidly enough that the number of farm expansion buyers has decreased through the years from about 106.2 thousand in 1950 to about 71.4 thousand in 1963. But since farm numbers have been declining during the period expansion buyers as a percent of total farms in 1950 stood at 1.97 percent and in 1963 at 2.28 percent. The figures for the two intervening census periods are lower but the figure for 1963 is higher than for 1954 indicating an upward trend at least since 1954. The expansion buyer then is becoming more dominant in the land market and the upward pressure he exerts on price is becoming stronger. Scofield is convinced that "Land prices in commercial farming areas today are set chiefly by the expansion buyer who can compete effectively with the non-farmer investor buyer. Farmers themselves have been chiefly responsible for the upward trend in land prices over the last decade."

Land as an Investment

Another influence in the real estate market whose role has changed during the period under study is the non-farmer investor. There appears to be a widely held belief both among farmers and many non-farm investors that land offers safety and protection of capital from loss of purchasing power during periods of inflation. Boyne found that real capital gains accruing to farm operators due to farm real estate investment in the United States between 1940 and 1960 amounted to \$26.5 billion in 1960 dollars. He found further that the real capital gain has

⁶Scofield, loc cit.

David H. Boyne, "Changes in the Real Wealth Position of Farm Operators 1940-1960," <u>Technical Bulletin 294</u>, (Agricultural Experiment Station, Michigan State University, 1964), p. 38.

•

· ·

Table 42 Number of Farm Transfers, Number of Expansion Purchases and Expansion Purchases as a Percentage of Number of Farms for Selected Years

Year	No. of Farms	Farm Transfers Per 1000 Farms	No. of Farms Transferred (Col (1)/1000)x Col (2)	Expansion Buyers in	No. of Expansion Purchases Col (3)x Col (4)	Expansion Pur- chases as Percent of No. of Farms Col (5)/Col (1)
	(Thousands) (1)	(2)	(Thousands) (3)	(Fercent of Total) (4)		(Percent) (6)
1950	5,382	54.0	291	36.5	106.2	1.97
1954	785,4	9•94	223	38.4:	85.6	1.79
1959	3,704	47.1	17^{4}	41.4	72.0	1.94
1963	3,136*	8 • ††	140	51.0	71.4	2.28

^{*} Estimated.

Source:

Column (1) Agricultural Statistics, 1964, p. 431, Table 625.

Column (2) Farm Real Estate Market Developments (CD-55), May 1960, p. 18 and (CD-66), 0ctober 1964, p. 26.

Column (3) From Table 41.

s...e • .

increased at a rate through time which has approximately offset the decline in rate of return from production in the later years. Five-year averages of total return on investment which includes both real capital gain and productive returns are 1940-1944, 10.6 percent; 1945-1949, 7.1 percent; 1950-1954, 8.3 percent and 1955-1959, 7.8 percent.

Behind the argument that land is a "safe' investment lies a deep-rooted value based in our agricultural history that land ownership carries with it a certain prestige or status. Further, land is a tangible asset which can be seen, walked on, felt, surveyed, and identified with, qualities which are important in a rural-oriented society and which few other assets possess.

As the U.S. becomes increasingly urbanized, succeeding generations will more and more lose their identification with rural life and rural values. These non-economic rationales for investment in farm real estate will then diminish and economic factors being equal non-farmers can be expected to show less interest as buyers of farm real estate. This trend is already in evidence when we look at the percentage distribution of non-farmer buyers and sellers in the land market through time.

Table 43 shows the percentage of non-farmer buyers of farm real estate to be quite constant since 1950 except for the 1956-1959 period when non-farmer buyers of farm real estate increased as a percentage of the total. The increase during this period may be attributed in part to the investment benefits derivable from real estate ownership due to the Soil Bank and Conservation Reserve programs.

^{8&}lt;u>Ibid</u>. p. 43.

Table 43 Non-Farmer Buyers and Sellers in the Farm Real Estate
Market as a Percentage of the Total Market

Year	Non-Farmer Buyers (1)	Non-Farmer Sellers (2)	Net Buyers Over Sellers (3)
1 948	28.2	17.0	11.2
1 949	27.9	11.9	16.0
1950	28.4	15.3	13.1
1951	32.1	1 5 . 5	16.6
1 952	30•3	14.5	15. 8
1953	33•4	14.6	18.8
1 954	33•9	15.9	18.0
1 955	32.8	14.6	18.2
1956	35•5	14.2	21.3
1957	35•9	15.1	20.8
1 958	35•0	15.2	19. 8
1 959	36.2	26.1	10.1
1960	33. 8	26.0	7. 8
1961	32.1	24.1	8.0
1 962	32.2	25.4	6. 8
1963	31.0	24•9	6.1

Source:

Data compiled from various issues of Farm Real Estate Market Developments, ERS, U.S.D.A., 1949-1964.

On the seller side of the market the percentage of non-farmers remains quite constant until 1959 when the market experiences a substantial jump in the percentage of non-farmer sellers from 15.2 to 26.1 percent. From 1959 to 1964 the percentage of non-farmer sellers has remained relatively constant at this higher level. This jump may be attributed to a combination of forces including lower rates of rental returns from real estate investment, profit taking of accrued capital gains, higher rates of return from opportunity cost investments and expiration of Soil Bank contracts.

The difference between the non-farmer percentage of total buyers and the non-farmer percentage of total sellers in a given year yields the net percentage of transfers from farmer sellers to nonfarmer buyers since the percentage of non-farmer buyers during the period is always greater than the percentage of non-farmer sellers. (See Table 43, col. 3). High net farm incomes in the late 1940*s and early 1950*s probably caused a rising net percentage of non-farmer buyers in the farm real estate market. The jump in 1956 is, as stated above, probably due substantially to the Soil Bank and Conservation Reserve programs. Between 1958 and 1960 the trend was sharply downward, leveling off between 1960 and 1964. Economic factors being equal and assuming no change in the institutional structure of agriculture we would expect the net non-farmer buyer proportion of the farm real estate market to slowly decrease in the future. If, however, the institutional structure of asset ownership in agriculture were to change, say toward large corporate farms, this trend may very well reverse and move substantially upward in the future.

Land Investment and Taxes

Investors considering farm real estate as an alternative often mention tax advantages as a reason for favoring land as an investment.

Just what they mean is not always clear since ownership of land draws with it several different kinds of tax considerations.

First there is the capital gains tax which applies to land. Capital appreciation of land through time will increase the net worth position of the owner. If he sells the real estate at some future time for more than he paid for it the difference between the price he originally paid and his selling price is a capital gain. Income from capital gains of productive assets is eligible to be taxed at a much lower rate than income derived from normal business operations for profit. While investments in farm real estate are eligible for this capital gain tax rate so are many other investment alternatives, the most notable of which are corporate stocks. So the capital gains tax provisions would neither hinder nor enhance the position of farm real estate as one of many alternative investment sources.

Probably the tax advantages which farm real estate investors are concerned with are those arising through the ability to convert income from production to income from capital gains under present tax laws. Persons in high personal income tax brackets can purchase a farm which can be operated in such a way as to show net losses, thus lowering their income tax bracket. Part of the loss from the farming operation can arise from heavy investment in items which improve the value of the real estate such as fertilizer, drainage, leveling, improvement and modernization of buildings and fences. In effect the

investor can add to net worth in the form of capital appreciation of the real estate investment which will be taxed sometime in the future at the capital gains tax rate while at the same time he can show a net loss from farming operations for which he can receive tax credit allowing him to be taxed in a lower personal income tax bracket. This type of tax advantage associated with farm real estate will make it a more desirable alternative than other sources of investment to some investors. This advantage will continue as long as existing tax laws stay in effect.

Investors, both farmer and non-farmer, must also take into account the property tax when making investment decisions regarding farm real estate. Table 44 shows the movement in the effective farm real estate tax rate and the average per acre tax on farm real estate through time. The effective tax rate is found by dividing the total current value of farm real estate into the total amount of farm real estate tax collected. It is not the rate of the tax assessor which is then applied to the assessed valuation to determine the tax bill but rather the percentage of current market value of farm real estate that is collected as real property taxes for any given year. 9 The average

The per acre tax figures in Table 44 do not agree with those published in Agricultural Statistics. In computing that per acre tax series the value of public and Indian lands is deducted from the total value of farm real estate. Public and Indian land values are calculated by assuming their value to be comparable to similar privately held land. Since public and Indian lands are generally of poorer quality than privately held land they are likely over valued by this method. For this reason the Agricultural Statistics estimates are upward biased. On the other hand the estimates in Table 44 are downward biased due to not excluding public and Indian land from total value of farm real estate. The two series form the upper and lower boundaries of the estimates of average tax per acre. The absolute spread between the two estimates becomes larger as the tax per acre increases. This is because there is an acreage difference in calculating the two estimates amounting to approximately 8 percent. That is, the Table 44 estimates are approximately 8 percent below the Agricultural Statistics estimates. See Agricultural Statistics (1962, Table 703; and 1963, Table 703).

• • . · • .

	-		•	U	3		
Effective Rate	Average Per Acre Tax on Farm Real Estate Col (3).col (1)	(Dollars) (5)	.55 .45 .39 .37	.38 88.88 88.88	.38 .37 .37	.4. 54. 57. 61.	.67 .07 .73
Real Estate Taxes, and	Per Acre Value of Farm Real Estate	$\begin{pmatrix} \texttt{Dollars} \\ (4) \end{pmatrix}$	48.52 43.72 36.67 29.98 30.93	31.54 32.45 33.31 33.23 32.17	31.71 34.35 37.50 42.83	47.20 53.31 59.62 63.96 66.33	4.4.4.8 83.4.8 82.4.8 82.4.8
Average Per Acre Farm Re of Taxation 1930-1963	II (1)	(Percent) (3)	1.18 1.20 1.24 1.29	1.15 1.15 1.14 1.19	1.19 1.18 1.07 .96	8 8 8 8 9 9	888.
Estate Taxes, Avera		(Million Dollars) (2)	567 526 461 398 383	338 334 105 100 100	401 407 400 400 419	#65 519 656 706	741 773 805 839 870
<u>ዛ</u> ት Total Farm Real	Total Value of Farm Real Estate	(Million Dollars) (1)	47,873 43,730 37,180 30,802 32,201	33,264 34,260 35,213 35,170 34,085	33,636 34,400 37,547 41,604 48,200	53,884 61,946 68,463 73,664 76,623	75,276 86,586 95,078 95,535
Table 44	Date		1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	1935 1936 1937 1938 1938	1125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	1945 1947 1943 1943	1950 1951 1952 1953 1953

Table 44--Continued

	Total Value of	Total Farm	Effective	Per Acre Value of	Average Per Acre Tax
Date	Farm Real Estate	Real Estate Taxes	Tax Rate	Farm Real Estate	on Farm Real Estate
	(Million Dollars)	(Million Dollars) (2)	(Percent) (3)	$\begin{pmatrix} \mathtt{Do}\mathtt{1lars} \\ (\mu) \end{pmatrix}$	(bollars) (5)
1955	98,172	928	.95	85.32	.81
1956	102,934	7.16	કં	90.05	98•
1957	110,421	1,044	કં	97.25	8.
1 958	115,934	1,103	÷	102.80	8.
1959	124,393	1,188	%.	111.04	1.07
1960	129,929	1,251	%	116.48	1.12
1961	131,363	1,330	1.01	118.22	1.19
1962	127,436	1,398	1.02	124.19	1.27
1963	143,638	1,468	1.02	129.79	1.32

Source: Col (1) Farm Real Estate Market Developments (CD-64), August 1963, p. 41.

Col (4) Farm Real Estate Market Developments (CD-64), August 1963, p. 41.

Col (2) Agricultural Statistics, 1962, Table 704; 1964, Table 700.

. per acre tax in 1963 of \$1.32 represented the twentieth consecutive yearly rise since the lowest per acre tax during the period of \$.36 in 1943. The rise has been due to rising land values throughout the 20-year period and since 1952 a slight rising trend in the tax rate.

The per acre tax rose 267 percent between 1943 and 1963 while the per acre value of farm real estate rose 246 percent during the same period. Thus we can see that the tax burden on farm real estate is tending to become greater. In order for the tax burden in percentage terms to be the same as it was in 1943, tax collections would have been \$1,384 million instead of \$1,468 million in 1963. The combination of increasing tax rates and increasing land values has resulted in an average per acre tax increase per year of 4.8 cents over the 20-year period.

If a buyer of farm real estate in 1943 had been able to look into the future and had determined that the average increase in taxes would be 4.8 cents per year for the next 20 years he could have discounted this increase in his future costs and lowered his valuation of the property accordingly. Suppose for example that our buyer has somehow determined the net annual return he expects this property to yield without assuming any increase in property taxes and has settled upon an acceptable capitalization rate. To determine the present value of the future income streams accruing to the property he divides the net average annual return by the capitalization rate. The result is the price he can afford to pay for the property under his assumptions. But since our 1943 buyer is omnicient with respect to the average annual increase in real estate taxes he can determine the effect of this increasing cost on the present value of his property. By dividing the

average annual increase in the tax by the square of his acceptable capitalization rate and subtracting this figure from the value he calculated previously, he finds the 1943 present value of the property considering the tax increase. This assumes the increase in costs will be maintained at the constant rate in perpetuity. Assuming a constant capitalization rate of 5 percent and the above 4.8 cent yearly incremental increase in cost of ownership due to taxes the decrease in value per acre due to the tax increase is \$19.80. (.048/.0025). This takes the inflationary trend of the past 20 years into account. If only the tax rate change is taken into account exclusive of the inflationary trend in land values the change in value due to the tax would be much less and may in this case even be positive since the effective rate for 14 of the 20 years is below the effective rate in 1943. To take a hypothetical example, if we expect the tax rate to increase one cent per acre per year in perpetuity, all other things constant, and we assume a 5 percent capitalization rate the decrease in present value due to the tax increase is \$4.00 per acre (.01/.0025).

We can most likely expect real estate tax rates to continue their upward trend in the future. Improvement and maintenance of county roads will continue along with the increased expense of school consolidation, school bus routes, higher classroom education costs, and expanded county services. The rural to urban movement leaves rural counties with narrower personal property tax bases and the urban counties with the added expense of providing services for the rural

 $^{^{10}}$ A constant increment of change in the net annual income stream can be accounted for by an addition to the general capitalization formula. The formula then becomes $V = a/r + i/r^2$ where i is the annual increment of change in the income stream and can be either positive or negative. R.R. Renne, Land Economics, (New York: Harper λ Bros., 1947), p. 216.

 $oldsymbol{\cdot}(x_1,\dots,x_n)$

immigrants. The rate of tax increases per acre per year has been very slightly upward since the early 1950*s. Five-year averages of increases over the past 20-year period are 1943-1948, 4.2 cents per year; 1948-1953, 3.2 cents per year; 1953-1958, 5 cents per year; and 1958-1963, 6.8 cents per year. We can expect at least the same rate of rise in the future.

Land Values and Government Programs

Any government program is a policy means toward realization of certain values which society deems important and which it otherwise may not be able to achieve. Most government agricultural programs of the past 35 years have had as their goal stabilizing and/or increasing farm incomes. Three general approaches have been used.

First we have the programs affecting the price of agricultural products. In this category fall the commodity price support programs usually with some type of restriction on the quantity of land which can be used or on the quantity of the product which can be marketed, government disposal programs such as school lunch, food stamp, and PL 480, and tariffs or other trade restrictions at the international level. When any of these programs are successful in raising the price of an agricultural product or keeping it above market clearing levels the returns available for distribution to agricultural production factors including land will be larger. Depending on the share of total revenue accruing to land, a portion of the added returns due to the program will be capitalized into land values. Since these programs are commodity oriented they have a differential impact on land values in different areas of the country.

• • 🗸 . 🗘 • . : .

When marketing quotas in the form of acreage allotments are used in conjunction with a price support program ownership of land with an acreage allotment is tantamount to having a license to produce a specific commodity. As with any license which tends to restrict entry the allotment itself gains a value imputed to it by the difference between returns to holders of the allotment and returns to those without it. Since in this case the license is in the form of land with an acreage allotment, in areas where the allotments have value, this value is capitalized into land values. The allotment would have no value in areas where an unrestricted alternative provided returns equal to returns from the restricted crop.

The second category of government programs are those which attempt to increase productivity. Included here are the Agricultural Conservation Programs with cost sharing arrangements for approved practices and improvements, technical assistance provided by the Soil Conservation Service, research and development by agricultural experiment stations and research and dissemination of information by land-grant colleges and the Agricultural Extension Service.

Activities under the Agricultural Conservation Program most directly affect the value of land through practices designed to improve the productive quality of that input. Effects of this program then to a greater extent than effects of others in this category tend to be directly capitalized into land values.

The third category of programs also directly affect land values and the welfare of landholders. Here we are speaking of the Soil Bank Acreage Reserve and conservation reserve type programs which

•

allow payments to landholders for taking land out of agricultural production and diverting its use through various forms of conservation practices. Control of the land is necessary for participation in this type of program. Thus, at least some of the benefits become attached to the land and are capitalized into market prices.

The acreage reserve portion of the Soil Bank Program operated on a year-to-year basis and was voluntary, so a participant must have decided that his returns would be greater by participating in the program. The effect of the acreage reserve on land prices then would have been much the same as any program designed to raise farm income such as a price support program.

The Conservation Reserve program was a longer run approach where participants contracted with the program for up to 10 years. To the extent that higher and more stable income streams were realized both demand for land and incentive for present owners to retain possession would increase. Higher land prices should have resulted, although Table 40 shows no sharp increase in 1956 in the index of land values.

An important effect of past government programs on land values is the mere fact that even though most were called "temporary" they did persist. The expectations that government programs of some type will continue to exist is an important land market factor due to their general stabilizing influence on farm income. Lower capitalization rates can be used for land values when a smaller allowance can be made for risk and uncertainty arising from instability.

Summary

The non-farmer investor is becoming a smaller part of the farm real estate market. With each succeeding generation fewer and fewer urban investors have strong actual or sentimental ties with agriculture and thus will have fewer non-economic motives for owning farm real estate. Farm real estate investments involve certain costs not associated with other types of investments. The property tax is a direct cost to the farmland investors when his net return is calculated which means that the gross land rental return must be higher than returns from comparable investments in which the property tax has already been deducted or where it doesn*t play as important a role as an expense item. And the property tax cost is increasing over time due to both the rate and base increasing. Also farm real estate holdings involve a cost in terms of the investor*s time for managing the investment or in terms of money for hiring this management service.

These costs are normally much less in alternative investments such as corporate stocks or securities. The non-farmer investor then is looking more at the economic aspect of farm real estate investment as opposed to alternative forms of investment, and except for the period 1956-1959 when the Soil Bank provided both high returns and investment security, has tended to become a smaller component of the farm real estate market. (See Table 43, col. 3).

This has caused the expansion buyer to become an increasingly dominant force in the farm real estate market. Even though net farm income per farm declined from its 1948 high and fluctuated between 1949 and 1955 at relatively low levels before beginning its present

rising trend in 1956, farm real estate prices rose steadily throughout the entire period with only two minor setbacks occurring in 1950 and 1954. Thus, it appears the expansion buyer has been willing to bid up the price of farm real estate over a rather long period partly on the basis of factors other than his current net farm income. One of these factors is the expectation that some type of government agricultural program will persist. As we shall find and discuss in greater detail in Chapter V the expansion buyer generally appears willing to pay more for farm real estate to add to his existing land base at present than may be warranted by capitalization of expected income flows accruing to that input calculated from the residual return model but less than warranted by the series derived from the production function model.

CHAPTER IV

THEORETICAL FRAMEWORK FOR FARM REAL ESTATE VALUES

Before proceeding to an analysis of the data derived from our two models a conceptual framework from which we may view the results must be developed.

Expected Behavior of Land Marginal Value Products over Time

Land price rises can be rationalized on a purely theoretical basis. Picture a production function analysis, using a Cobb-Douglas type of statistical function on time series data, where the variables are land, labor, and capital measured in physical terms--acres, manhours, and constant dollars. And for the sake of argument let us assume the coefficients to be one-third for each input so that the function is $Y = 1X_1X_2X_3$ where X_1 , X_2 , and X_3 are land, capital and labor respectively. Suppose that in time period one the input values are such that the function is $Y = 1(27)^{\frac{1}{3}}(8)^{\frac{1}{3}}(42.9)^{\frac{1}{3}}$ so solving for Y we get $1 \times 3 \times 2 \times 3.5 = 21$.

Now time passes and with it come some very important changes in the inputs. Land substitutes are developed which allow one acre of land to yield almost twice its capability in time period one, but the same amount of land is used as before. Labor substitutes are developed which would allow reduction to about one-third the labor used in the first time period but less labor leaves than would be possible. The use of capital increases by about two and one-half times.

·

•

We can enter these changes into the function. The land input remains the same at 27 but added to it is a bundle of land substitutes which increases the effective amount of land by almost twice. We will therefore add 23 units of land substitute giving the land input a value of 50. Capital increases by two and one-half times--from 8 to 20. Labor decreases from 42.9 to 29 but labor substitutes in the magnitude of (say) 96 increase the effective labor input by slightly over two and one-half times its former level of 42.9 to 125.

The function for time period two is $Y = 1(X_1 + X_1 \text{ substitute})^{\frac{1}{3}} X_2^{\frac{1}{3}} (X_3 + X_3 \text{ substitute})^{\frac{1}{3}} \text{ or}$ $Y = 1(27 + 23)^{\frac{1}{3}} (20)^{\frac{1}{3}} (29 + 96)^{\frac{1}{3}} \text{ which reduces to } Y = 1(50)^{\frac{1}{3}} (20)^{\frac{1}{3}} (125)^{\frac{1}{3}}.$ Solving for Y we get 1 x 3.68 x 2.72 x 5 = 50.

The marginal physical product for land in time period one is $\frac{1}{3}(21) = .259$ and for time period two if we can measure the land substitute $\frac{1}{5}(50) = .333$. If we cannot measure the substitute in the land variable the land MPP appears to be $\frac{1}{5}(50) = .617$. The point is that it is theoretically possible to get increasing marginal physical products through time for land under the situation described above which approximates what has happened in U.S. agriculture over the past 4 decades. 1

Now since marginal physical product times product price equals marginal value product we can postulate a price of one in the first time period to yield a marginal value product of (.259) (1) or .259.

This concept and the basis for the example was developed by G. L. Johnson who discussed it with the author.

·

. .

.

In the second time period, even if the price <u>decreases</u> as much as to 80 percent of its former level and we can measure the land substitutes the MVP is (.333)(.8) or .266 -- an <u>increase</u> over the MVP in time period one. Thus land MVP*s may rise due to productivity increases even though product prices decline.

If we cannot measure the land substitutes in the land input the MVP in the second time period will rise relative to MVP in the first time period even if prices fall to less than half their former levels (MVP = (.617)(.5) = .309).

A problem arises when we attempt to measure these substitutes empirically for inclusion in a production function. First there are the new techniques and cultural practices which increase production without substantially affecting the physical amount of inputs used but which do increase output. In this category are included such items as stubble mulching practices, hybrid seed, more productive breeds of livestock or higher educational levels of farm operators leading to greater management capacity.

In another category are the technical innovations which change the input mix within the aggregated input called capital without changing the amount of constant dollars worth of capital employed. An example is the disinvestment in horses and mules which approximately offset the investment in motor vehicles and tractors at least up to 1948. This was a tremendous labor saving change but was neither picked up as change in the capital input nor as an addition to labor in the form of a labor substitute. Thus, if it is theoretically possible to get increasing MPP*s for land by including the land and labor substitutes it is certainly possible and probable that land MPP*s will increase

· · · / (.... ·)

•

•

when many of these output increasing substitutes are not measured in the conventional input categories in a production function. Therefore it is possible and highly probable to have increasing marginal value products for land even though product prices fall, if the increase in MPP more than offsets the fall in product prices.

physical product of real estate in 1947-1949 constant dollars, and marginal value product of real estate in current dollars for the 19 areas studied over selected time periods. With very few exceptions the rate of change in MPP*s for all areas in all time spans is positive. Of the exceptions those occurring in the 1940-1949 period are negative because of substantial jumps in MPP in the early part of the period due to generally favorable weather in 1942 and 1943 and dips in 1949.²

Any time the table shows a lower rate of increase for MVP than for MPP, it means the average change in prices for the period was negative. This was true with five exceptions for the period 1933-1939. In the five exception areas, Corn Belt beef raising, Northern Plains wheat-corn-livestock and Northern Plains cattle prices did not change, while Intermountain cattle and Northern Plains sheep prices increased during the period.

The 1950-1954 period was characterized by falling product prices which started in late 1948, and even though MPP changes in most areas were positive the effect of the price decline overwhelmed the effect of the rising MPP*s, and MVP*s trended downward except for the Southern Piedmont cotton and the Washington and Oregon wheat-fallow areas.

The Stallings weather index shows 1942 and 1943 to have had favorable weather. James Stallings, "Weather Indexes," Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 42, (1960) pp. 180-186.

1 , 1

Table 45 Average Yearly Rates of Change Within Selected Periods in Real Estate Marginal Physical Products in Constant 1947-1949 dollars and in Real Estate Marginal Value Products in Current Dollars

	1933	1933-1939	195	1940-1949	1950	1950-1954	1955-1962	1962
Area	MPP	MVP	MPP	MVP	MPP	MVP	MPP	MVP
	ì	-	•	•	,		ā	
Central Northeast Dairy	E	‡	7.05 -	1.19	12	• • 39	\$.	.93
Eastern Wisconsin Dairy	٠ &	.58	⊛ ⊛	1.72	.21	±€• -	1. ₽	1.13
Western Wisconsin Dairy	<u>.</u>	.35	8	1.23	.12	37	94.	.55
Dairy-Hog Minnesota	.52	24.	.27	1.54	•16	19	%	1.03
Hog-Dairy Corn Belt	. 87	99.	.26	1.95	5	.05	8.	1.11
Hog-Beef Raising Corn Belt	• 30	•30	.12	&	.12	.05	28.	29•
Hog-Beef Fattening Corn Belt	1. 06	1 8.	•39	3.14	•65	-1.03	3.16	3.24
Cash-Grain Corn Belt	.85	.30	.25	1.73	.15	35	9.	.26
Cotton Southern Piedmont	04.	80.	.05	.09	.41	.16	82.	.32
Texas Black Prairie Cotton	. 48	•10	.31	1.20	.41	20	.21	.21
No. Plains Wheat-Small Grain-Livestock	. 14	60.	•01	∄.	₹	12	.11	.15
Northern Plains Wheat-Corn-Livestock	.15	.15	.10	•55	•03	16	ಕ.	.16
No. Plains Wheat-Roughage-Livestock	. 07	9.	•03	930	50.	60	ļ	₹ •
Southern Plains Winter Wheat	.10	60•	ଷ.	74.	•. 05	16	•23	.25
Southern Plains Wheat-Grain-Sorghums	L 0•	8.	. 07	.43	10	25	9.	.56
Wheat-Fallow Washington and Oregon	.1 8	₹.	†o••	97.	. 07	8.	.11	.11
Northern Plains Cattle	•03	•03	ļ	8	01	14	80.	8
Intermountain Cattle	05	L 0•	•01	. 22	.13	36	.15	.36
Northern Plains Sheep	.01	8	ļ	8	01	17	₹	•03

Source: Computations based on results of the production function model described in Chapter II.

In the 1955-1962 period MPP*s tended to rise in all areas except for the Northern Plains wheat-roughage-livestock area where there was no change. MVP*s are generally somewhat higher than MPP*s indicating a slight upward trend in prices for the period.

The real estate MPP has generally trended upward in all areas in all time periods. Thus the influence of the productivity component of real estate MVP*s is upward and will exert upward pressure on real estate values. If the product price component of MVP is neutral or increases an upward pressure will be exerted on land values. If the price component is negative but not enough to offset the positive MPP component the upward pressure still exists but is weaker. But if the price component is negative and larger than the positive MPP component downward pressure is exerted on land values. We are, of course, assuming that a potential buyer is cognizant of the past behavior of real estate MVP*s.

Empirical evidence indicates that in American agriculture ability to effectively innovate existing and developing technology tends to be highly correlated with size. Census figures reveal a large decline in the number of farms over the studied period and increases in the average size of farms. But the decrease in the number of farms is not uniform over the different size groups.

Table 46 tells most of the story as to what has happened over the studied period using 1950-1959 as representative. The over \$10,000 class farms increased by 64 percent while the largest class-those selling less than \$2,500-decreased by 50 percent. The \$2,500-\$10,000

1 • . • farm category lost 24 percent of its farms in the 10-year period but increased as a percent of total farms from 29.8 in 1954 to 34.3 in 1959.

In terms of value of marketings the over \$10,000 class farm increased their share of total farm marketings from 50.7 percent in 1950 to 71.7 percent in 1959 or an increase in actual value of sales of 93 percent. Both lower sales classes lost in share of market and in actual value of sales during the period.

Table 46 Changes in Number and Total Dollar Sales of Farms by Gross Sales Categories 1950-1959

Gross Sales Categories 1930-1939								
Gross Sales Farm Class	Number of Thousa			Distribu- Farm Nos.	Percent Change in each Class			
	1 950	1 959	1950	1 959	1950-1959			
Over \$10,000 \$2,500-\$10,000 Under \$2,500	484 1603 3291	79 ⁴ 1270 1637	9.0 29.8 61.2	21.5 34.3 44.2	+ 64 - 24 - 50			
Gross Sales Farm Class	Total Value of Products Sold - Million Dollars 1950 1959			Percent 1950	of Total Market 1959			
Over \$10,000	11,303		21,860	50.7	71.7			

6,989

1,775

37.1

12.2

23.0

5.3

Source: Edward Higbee, Farms and Farmers in an Urban Age, (New York: Twentieth Century Fund, 1963), p. 156

8,268

2,340

Thus we find the already larger than average farms becoming larger and the smaller than average farms disappearing. The explanation for this occurrence lies largely in G. L. Johnson's fixed asset theory.

Real Estate and Fixed Asset theory

\$2,500-\$10,000

Under \$2,500

In classical economic theory the equilibrium amount to use of any factor is determined by equating marginal factor cost (MFC) or assuming a perfect factor market, its price, with its marginal value product (MVP). If the marginal value product is greater than the •

.

. • . (

price, it pays to increase the use of the resource; if less, it pays to decrease its use. Now if with classical theory we assume that agricultural inputs are completely divisible and further that they can be bought and sold for the same price we are essentially assuming that there are no fixed factors. Then if output increases faster than demand and product prices fall, the MVP's of the inputs will fall and a movement of resources out of agriculture into other uses will occur.

Further, the equilibrium after adjustment will, according to the theory, yield equal returns to the resources left in agriculture with those in the non-farm economy.

Empirical evidence in the form of low returns to factors of production in agriculture in relation to comparable factors in the non-farm economy and the inability of the market mechanism to correct the situation indicates the explanatory power of the classical theory to be less than perfect. G. L. Johnson, in attempting to extend the theory for better explanatory power started by changing the concept of a fixed asset. He defines a fixed asset simply as one that it does not pay to vary. In other words, it does not pay to acquire any more of the asset nor does it pay to dispose of any of the asset presently on hand.

The key to Johnson's theory lies in recognizing two prices for a productive factor: an acquisition price or the price a farmer must pay to acquire additional units of an asset and a salvage price or the price a farmer could receive if he wanted to dispose of some of the factor. If acquisition price and salvage prices diverge with salvage price less than acquisition price the factor is fixed in the productive

range defined by the condition P_x acq, $\geq \text{MVP}_x^y \geq P_x$ sal. where P_x acq. is acquisition price of the factor (x), P_x sal. is its salvage price, and MVP_x^y is the marginal value product of the factor (x) in the production of an output (y). The asset is variable upward if MVP_x^y is greater than P_x acq. and variable downward if MVP_x^y is less than P_x sal. 3

Under the fixed asset theory assumptions, movement of land out of agriculture is accomplished only when the MVP of that land in agricultural uses is below its salvage price. The salvage price for agricultural land is at or near the zero level, so disregarding the relatively small amount of land which is moving or is in the ripening process to move from agriculture to a higher and better use very little land once in, moves out of agriculture. 4

The acquisition price is the price that would have to be paid in order to draw land into agriculture from its (formerly) higher and better use in the non-farm sector. Some very minor instances of this occur as in the case of old school grounds reverting back to agriculture after a school consolidation or an old highway right-of-way being

³For a more complete exposition of fixed asset theory and its applications see Glenn L. Johnson, "The State of Agricultural Supply Analysis," <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 42, (1960) pp. 435-452; and Dale E. Hathaway, <u>Government and Agriculture</u>, (New York: Macmillan Co., 1963), pp. 110-126. Also see Bob L. Jones, "Farm-Non-Farm Labor Flows, 1917-1962," (unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1964); and Clark Edwards, "Resource Fixity, Credit Availability and Agricultural Organization," (unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1958).

⁴Barlowe estimates that approximately 10 percent of the total U.S. land area was used for non-agricultural purposes in 1958. Further, he estimates it will take approximately 12 percent of the total U.S. land area in non-farm uses to sustain a population of 300 million. The overall impact of the additional 2 percent taken out of agricultural use during the time which it will take this country's population to reach 300 million will be slight. Raleigh Barlowe, "Our Future Needs for Non-Farm Lands," Land, 1958 Yearbook of Agriculture, (Washington: U.S.

·

plowed up after a new super highway was built on a nearby site. But in general the value of land moving to the non-farm higher and better use is so high as to preclude the land from ever being bid back into agriculture. Acquisition may also be accomplished through draining, clearing, or otherwise reclaiming land not presently used for agriculture purposes and the cost of these operations is the acquisition price of such land to agriculture. In recent years only a small amount of land has entered agriculture in this manner. Therefore, in general we can say that for land as between agricultural and non-agricultural uses the acquisition price is infinite and the salvage price is zero. Thus, for all practical purposes the supply of agricultural land measured in acres is fixed or in other words the supply curve for agricultural land has an elasticity near zero at any given point in time. Any changes then in the demand for agricultural land in the aggregate will be reflected almost entirely as a change in land prices.

while supply elasticity of land measured in acres is near zero, capital investments in land and land substitutes add to total productivity of land, and supply elasticity is more elastic when land is measured in some type of constant productive units. Since the ability to increase the effective supply of land by these means depends on technological improvement in the various types of reproducible capital or techniques applied to land this concept applies over time as the new methods, techniques and capital improvements become available and are innovated. This does not change the above static supply elasticity argument.

Government Printing Office, 1958), pp. 474-479. Localized impacts around established metropolitan areas will be great but for purposes of this study agricultural land will be valued for agricultural uses and the speculation effect with regard to moving land to a higher and better use will not be considered.

•

• •

•

X

•

While land is fixed in agricultural uses it is not fixed generally to the specific agricultural enterprise. The type of agricultural use to which any given parcel of land will be put depends upon where its particular comparative advantage lies. Comparative advantage dictates that a given piece of land will be used in the production of that product or combination of products from which it will receive its greatest return.

At any given point in time a specific demand, supply, and price structure exists for agricultural products. This structure, along with the productivity level or state of technology which then exists, determines the marginal value product of each of the productive factors. The acquisition price then for land in producing a specific agricultural commodity or product is the price which must be paid for agricultural land by the producers of that commodity to bid land away from its present agricultural higher and better use. Thus it is the MVP of land in that higher and better use. The salvage value is the price at which the land will change from its present use to its opportunity cost or next best alternative use -- that price being the MVP of land in the next best alternative use. The acquisition and salvage prices then define the limits of the range of comparative advantage for land in the production of a specific product. With a differential change in the product price structure or productivity level of land between different types of enterprises, land at the margin of transference, that is, land where MVP in its present productive use shifts outside the comparative advantage range defined by the acquisition and salvage prices, will shift toward the more profitable use whether it be a partial shifting

of some land between enterprises on individual farms or complete shifts of land use on whole farms or what is more likely, a combination of both.

The comparative advantage range can shift through time as various economic and technical characteristics which determine comparative advantage change differentially between areas or between types of production. Contributing to a shift in the comparative advantage range for a given area or type of production are changes in land productivity (MPP) or product prices in other areas while land productivity and product price in the given area remain constant. This is an externally generated change in comparative advantage for the given area.

Shifts in land MVP's within a given area or type of production are caused by changes in land productivity or product prices in that area while land productivity and product prices outside the given area remain constant. This is an internally generated change in comparative advantage for the given area. Thus, land use and land value in a given area will change when its MVP in its present use falls outside the comparative advantage range. This can be caused by (1) movement of the comparative advantage range, (2) movement of the land MVP in that area, or (3) a combination of both movements in opposite directions or at different rates in the same direction. To the extent that both forces move in the same direction land values will change in the same direction but land use patterns will not change (i.e., land will tend to remain fixed in its present agricultural use).

Comparative Advantage and Agricultural Production

In order for the comparative advantage concept to apply an interdependence must exist between different agricultural areas. Tolley

. ,) . . - /

and Hartman suggest four characteristics of American agriculture which contribute to this interdependence. First, various agricultural areas compete with each other because they produce for a common aggregate market. Second, different areas produce various common crops so they are competing in the supply of the same product. Third, agricultural areas are different enough from each other to react differently to production or demand changes occurring through time. Fourth, changes in production and demand variables normally occur in such a way that various areas are affected differently.

According to Barlowe, four categories of economic and technical characteristics combine to determine comparative advantage. They are

(1) natural advantages, (2) favorable production combinations,

(3) transportation advantages, and (4) institutional advantages. Over time the characteristics included in these four categories can change differentially between areas.

These changes may occur sometimes by an act expressly for that purpose such as drainage, fertilizer application, irrigation, or recombination of inputs made possible through technological innovation which may favor one area relatively more than another. In some instances no express act on the part of the agricultural participants is required in an area to change comparative advantage patterns. Non-

⁵G.S. Tolley and L.M. Hartman, "Inter-Area Relationships in Agricultural Supply," <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 42, (1960), pp. 453-473.

Raleigh Barlowe, <u>Land Resource Economics</u>, (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1958), pp. 246-248.

.

farm population and industry shifts give some areas a location advantage and technological improvement in transportation facilities work to the advantage of some areas more than others. Almost any government agricultural program will work to change comparative advantage patterns through favoring some areas relatively more or to the detriment of others. Over time the differential impacts of changes in the economic and technical characteristics of comparative advantage will be reflected in changes in relative marginal value products of the land input between and within the different agricultural areas of the country. Or. in other words, the comparative advantage range and/or the land MVP in a given area may shift to the point where the MVP lies outside the comparative advantage range, causing a disequilibrium situation and pressures for corrective adjustment. The effect of changes in variables constituting shifts in comparative advantage may be very difficult or impossible to pinpoint in the time period in which they occur or even in the next several years since there is usually a lag between shift and adjustment. Or the shift may not be great enough to cause the land MVP to lie outside the comparative advantage range in the short run. However, the net effect of many shifts in variables constituting comparative advantage occurring through time and affecting areas differently will show up in the changing relationships of different area's land marginal value products and hence in land prices.

Labor and Fixed Asset Theory

Labor also has a diverging acquisition and salvage price for the farm sector. According to Jones, the acquisition value for a person entering the farm sector is the present value of his expected future

•

 $\mathbf{r}_{i} = \mathbf{r}_{i} \cdot \mathbf{r}_{i}$

.

net income streams from the best non-farm job he could hold given his age, educational background, alternative jobs available and the unemployment rate. The person should enter agriculture only if at that point in time his expected earnings in agriculture are equal to or greater than the expected earnings in the best available non-farm job.

The salvage value of a person already in agriculture and contemplating leaving is the present value of expected future income streams from the best non-farm job he could hold given his age and other factors mentioned above at the time of transferring out. The divergence between acquisition and salvage prices widen as age increases due to the difference in kinds of jobs available and transfer costs. Unlike the case for land the salvage price for agriculture labor is greater than zero and the acquisition price is less than infinity.

Now applying the comparative advantage range concept developed above for land use within agriculture to labor use between agriculture and the non-farm sector we see that labor is fixed in agriculture if its marginal value product in agriculture falls within the borders of the comparative advantage range delineated by the acquisition and salvage prices for farm labor. The comparative advantage range may shift over time as well as the actual MVP of farm labor. The growth rate of the general economy and the changing labor requirements toward higher skill levels has tended to shift the acquisition price upward and the salvage price downward. Any time agricultural labor MVP*s do not keep pace with the movement in the acquisition price it means that expectations in an earlier period were wrong and labor in agriculture is receiving lower returns than labor in the non-farmer economy which was comparable labor at the time the expectations were formed. Empirical

evidence indicates that farm labor MVP's have not kept pace with acquisition prices; that the MVP's of a substantial amount of farm labor have dropped below salvage prices and out movements from agriculture have resulted; but a substantial portion of the labor fixed in agriculture is not receiving returns comparable to non-farm counterparts.

Implications of Fixed Asset Theory

Given this situation the labor fixed in agriculture will attempt to push their MVP's toward the labor acquisition price. One way for the individual farmer to increase his MVP is to organize his farm as efficiently as possible and to use all relevant existing technology. The efficient use of much of the new technology available in recent years requires large operating units. Many commercial farms are still too small to efficiently use available labor and new or existing technology. This can take two forms. The new technology may be such that the operating unit can become more efficient only by increasing and re-combining the quantities of all the major factors of production (land, labor, and capital). The payoff in this case is a lower cost per unit of production. Or the farmer may be forced to adopt the new technology in order to survive as Cochrane points out in what he calls the "Agricultural Treadmill" effect. 7 If this new technology is labor or both labor and capital saving it means the farmer on his existing unit will have excess or under-employed resources in the

Willard W. Cochrane, <u>Farm Prices, Myth or Reality</u>, (Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1958), chap. 5.

form of labor, capital, or both. Since many commercial farmers have found themselves in this position in recent years--too little land to efficiently use available labor and new or existing technology--they have continued to bid actively for the relatively small proportion of farmland which becomes available for sale each year. Since much of the new technology available is of the labor and land saving type and in light of the earlier discussion about the introduction of input substitutes into the production function we would expect both labor and land MVPes to increase as the farmer attempts to improve his position. The labor MVP even though higher may still be far below the labor acquisition price. But the MVP of land has increased along with that of labor and he can now afford to pay a higher price for additional increments of land on which he can apply his excess labor and capital. Thus it is theoretically possible and empirically quite probable for land prices to rise and for expansion buyers to be willing to pay these higher prices even though labor and/or capital may not be receiving returns comparable to their non-farm counterparts.9

Summary and Implications

One reason for the expansion buyer's rationale in bidding up land values is connected with the fixity of labor and capital and the advancement of capital and labor saving technology on the individual

William H. Scofield, "Dominant Forces and Emerging Trends in the Farm Real Estate Market;" paper presented at the Seminar on Land Prices, North Central Regional Land Economics Committee, Chicago, November 21, 1964.

⁹C. L. Quance is presently working on a Ph.D. dissertation at Michigan State University on Capital flows in U.S. agriculture under the same Resources for the Future, Inc. project of which this study is also a part. He contemplates explaining capital's role in agriculture within the general framework of fixed asset theory.

farm unit. Labor once committed to agriculture tends to become fixed there even though its returns drop below returns to labor in the non-agriculture economy which was comparable to the agricultural labor at the time of commitment to the respective occupations. An agricultural laborer having worked in that industry for say 15 years cannot expect to move to a non-agricultural occupation at the same job or rate of return as the non-agricultural laborer who has been working in his chosen industry for 15 years is presently enjoying. The agricultural laborer must plan on starting in the non-agricultural job at approximately the same job and rate of return as anyone else just starting in that occupation. For this reason, even though the farmer is not earning as much as he expected to be when he choose the agricultural occupation, he stays in agriculture because he is still earning more than he could if he moved to a non-agricultural job after having worked in agriculture for several years.

Capital items can also become fixed to a farm, in that at any point in time they may be earning less than expected when they were purchased but more in their present use than could be realized from their sale. Thus, both capital and labor may be earning less than their non-farm counterparts and yet be fixed in agriculture. With the innovation of labor and/or capital saving technology the available capital and labor becomes under employed. One way out of this dilemma for many farmers is to enter the land market to expand the farm land base and thus use to capacity the fixed labor and capital assets and in doing so attempt to increase net farm income.

These expansion buyers could conceivably bid the price of expansion land purchases up to a maximum where the return on the land

investment plus the out-of-the-pocket costs for operating expenses exhausts the additional total product derived from the expansion unit. The rationale is that labor and capital are fixed and any under employed portions are essentially free goods for use on the expansion purchase. So up to nearly the full net income from the expansion purchase may be capitalized into the purchase price of land bought for expansion purposes.

The expected effect of government programs on the value of farm real estate, under the assumptions of fixity of labor and capital and rapid technological advance resulting in excess capacity with regard to these inputs on individual farms, is quite different than would be expected if agricultural firms were in equilibrium in the classical economic sense. According to traditional theory, programs which hold commodity prices above market clearing levels will cause the marginal value products of all inputs to increase and more of all to be used. The amount of increased use of each would be determined by the relative elasticities of their supply curves and the elasticities of substitution. But where labor and/or capital over capacity already exists, the increase in their MVP*s may not be enough to make it profitable to add more of these inputs. That is, the input MVP may not rise enough to equal the cost of additional units of the input. In this case the increase in returns from the government program will be allocated to the land input and capitalized into a higher price for land. As long as labor's MVP in agriculture is equal to or greater than its MVP would be in its non-farm alternative it is fixed in its present use. The farmer then is willing to accept a return to his labor equal to or near the level of returns he could presently receive from a non-farm

source. He is also willing to accept a return from his capital investment approximately equal to the return he could receive by selling this input and investing the money in an alternative use. Thus he is willing to allocate a greater share of net farm income to the land input and any increase in net farm income tends to be totally allocated to land. This means that even though the expansion buyer's labor and capital may not be earning returns comparable to labor and capital elsewhere he will pay a higher price for the expansion land purchase. His actions are justified both by the fixed asset argument and because land MVP's have risen.

CHAPTER V

AN ANALYSIS OF RESULTS IN HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE

In this chapter the models used are appraised as to their usefulness and relevance and the data is analysed in its historical perspective.

Appraisal of the Residual Return Model

The capitalized ex post and ex ante series from the data yielded results which allow an appraisal of the assumptions and usefulness of the model. The assumption regarding the imputed return to labor was that the current factory workers wage in the specific area, adjusted by the national non-farm unemployment rate reflected the farm labor salvage value -- that is, the minimum farm labor wage below which out movement of labor from the farm would occur. Both the ex post and ex ante series generally show a closer relationship with market value estimates from Costs and Returns data in the pre World War II years than in the post World War II period. While the Costs and Returns estimates trend upward with only an occasional dip since the early 1930*s the ex post series generally build to a peak in the early post war years and then decline through 1962, with the series in some areas exhibiting negative land values for some years. Both the Costs and Returns market value estimates and the ex post estimates from the production function model exhibit generally rising land value trends throughout the period. This fact pinpoints the cause for the different

behavior exhibited by the <u>ex post</u> series from the residual return model to our assumption about the imputed salvage value of labor.

By a rather back door route the results indicate that during the 1930's the assumed salvage value was near that which farmers themselves appeared to consider proper since the residual model series generally approximate the Costs and Returns market estimates. Beginning in the mid 1940*s factory workers wages began an increase which carried through the remainder of the period. As these higher wages were imputed into the residual calculations lower residuals were left for land with the resulting decrease in the residual series and the wider and wider divergence between them and the Costs and Returns estimates. Thus, it appears that the unemployment rate adjusted factory wage is becoming less and less accurate as a proxy for what farmers themselves believe to be their true salvage value. It is true that out movement of labor from agriculture has been great over the period. For those who moved out the salvage value which they recognized for themselves was obviously higher than the one assumed in our model. But for those farmers still in agriculture and willing to pay the Costs and Returns estimated price for land our assumed labor salvage price is too high.

One explanation for the change in recognized labor salvage values is that those most willing to move out of agriculture are the first to leave. As the farm labor income falls relative to non-farm wages the farmers who are left are probably those who are more the agricultural fundamentalist types who put a greater value on rural life for a variety of reasons and are willing to accept a lower labor income in order to stay on the farm.

Another explanation is that a large proportion of the decline in number of farmers is due to non-entry of young farmers as opposed to out movement of established farmers. It follows then that the average age of active farmers is increasing. Due to the work rules and customs established with regard to employment in the non-farm economy which favor employment of younger initial entrants into this job market, the unemployment rate adjustment applied to the factory wage is not enough to reflect the plight of the older farmer searching for a non-farm job. His age might exclude him from consideration for a non-farm job with wages comparable to those of a factory worker as we have assumed.

Preliminary results of a Ph.D. thesis presently being completed by Chennareddy support these findings. Chennareddy developed a model for estimating the present value of future income streams for a 25-year old and a 45-year old worker in the farm sector and in four different occupations in the non-farm sector. He found the present value of future income streams for a 25-year old farm worker to be most highly correlated with those of a factory worker while for a 45-year old farm worker the highest correlation was with workers in laundrys and retail trades. Thus when first entering farming the worker's relevant salvage value appears to be a wage comparable to that he could receive as a factory worker but after having been engaged in farming for approximately 20 years, the farm worker's salvage value has declined to a level comparable to what he could receive in the relatively low paying non-farm jobs such as laundry worker or employee in the retail trades.

¹ Venkareddy Chennareddy, Present Values of the Expected Future

. . . • • •

Certain specific areas, however, deviate enough from the general pattern to warrant further comment. The ex post series in the Southern Plains wheat and wheat-grain-sorghums areas and the Washington and Oregon wheat-fallow area exhibit upward trends throughout the period at a higher level than the Costs and Returns market price estimates series. This means that farm labor incomes have surpassed factory workers incomes in these areas. Factory wage rates were consistently lower in these areas than in the Midwest and East accounting for part of the reason for the relatively high farm labor incomes.

A similar though less apparent situation exists in the Northern Plains wheat areas. Here the <u>ex post</u> series generally trends upward although not as fast and the whole trend in each area lies below the trend in the <u>Costs and Returns</u> market price estimate. Since all of the wheat areas exhibit similar trends a plausable explanation is that the price stabilizing influence of the government wheat price support programs plus relatively low factory wages have caused this effect.

Two other areas whose ex post series only level off without any appreciable drop in the post war years are the cash grain and hogbeef fattening areas of the Corn Belt. A main enterprise of these farms is corn. With the combination of mechanization, increased size, and increased use of fertilizer contributing to large productivity increases particularly since 1955 (See Tables 27 and 28) and government supported corn prices, net farm incomes have increased enough that farm labor income has increased at approximately the same rate as

Income Streams and their Relevance to the Mobility of Farm Workers, Ph.D. dissertation in progress, Michigan State University.

· • .

factory workers wages <u>if</u> the price of land remained relatively constant.

Since the <u>ex post</u> series lies below the <u>Costs and Returns</u> series land prices have risen and labor income has declined relative to factory workers incomes.

Further analysis along these lines are beyond the scope of this study but the evidence presented becomes very significant with regard to the usefulness of the residual model in light of earlier discussion on fixed asset theory and expected behavior of land marginal value products.

The analysis indicates that farmers may rationally pay higher prices for land if the land MVP*s support this action even though they may not be receiving returns for their labor comparable to labor returns in the non-farm economy. In order for the residual model to estimate land values equal to the production function land value estimates, the yearly residual return estimates would need to equal the yearly MVP estimates. Thus, the residual model would estimate land values equal to values estimated from the production function model only if the production function model exhibited constant returns to scale, and the imputed capital and labor returns in the residual model equaled the returns to these inputs yielded by the production function model. This means that farm labor and capital returns would have to equal those in the non-farm occupation chosen as representing the labor and capital salvage values.

Obviously this has not been the case, at least for labor, since farm labor returns have declined relative to labor returns in the non-farm economy. The <u>Costs and Returns</u> market price series is generally bracketed by the <u>ex post</u> series from the residual model on the

low side and the same series from the production function model on the high side. Thus when there is a spread between the residual and production function series the relative position of the <u>Costs and Returns</u> series to the other two may give some indication as to the relative strengths of declining farm labor income in relation to nonfarm labor income on one hand and rising land MVP'S on the other as farmers' criteria in evaluating the price to pay for more land.

The residual model is useful as a tool for analysis and comparison. But due to the problems in arriving at a salvage value for farm labor and capital it should be used with extreme care in estimating market values of land and then only on a case by case basis. Individual farmers who have their own criteria with regard to their specific labor salvage value and the minimum return they will accept on nonland capital may use the model to estimate what they could afford to pay for additional land. But these imputed values certainly cannot be generalized when using the model for this purpose.

Appraisal of the Production Function Model

Reder states that since it is not a "production function" in the economic theory sense and since the difference is one of theoretical importance the Cobb-Douglas function is useless in making empirical estimates of input marginal physical products and in determining the demand curve for these inputs. 2 Bronfenbrenner answers Reder's criticism and the following draws heavily on his comments. 3 The

²Melvin W. Reder, "An Alternative Interpretation of the Cobb-Douglas Function," Econometrica, Vol. 11, (1943), pp. 259-264.

Martin Bronfenbrenner, "Production Functions: Cobb-Douglas, Interfirm, Intrafirm" Econometrica, Vol. 12, (1944), pp. 35-44.

; . •

theoretical function is an intrafirm function which holds at one moment in time for a specific firm. The Cobb-Douglas function is fit to different observations on the same firm over time (time-series) to observations on different firms at one moment in time (cross-section), or in our case both simultaneously. Thus according to the argument it is an interfirm function fit to observations where each observation lies at one point on different intrafirm functions. At any one point in time for any single firm its actual location on its intrafirm function is the only one which is relevant—all other points are hypothetical. The interfirm (Cobb-Douglas) function is a locus of all these "actual" locations of each firm on its intrafirm function.

If we assume a long run competitive equilibrium the interfirm function must be a straight line running through the origin or a number of parallel straight lines running through their respective origins and tangent to each of the relevant intrafirm functions at its point of maximum average product. This means that the sum of the coefficients for the physical inputs must equal one, thus yielding constant returns to scale. At the points of tangency between the inter-and intrafirm functions the slopes of the two must be equal and since they are at the same coordinates, beyond which the intrafirm function lies below the interfirm function and declines with respect to the interfirm function the elasticity of production computed for the intrafirm function where the other inputs are fixed will be less than one while the elasticity computed for the interfirm function where all inputs are varied in proportion will be one by definition. This yields decreasing marginal physical products for the variable factor with

the others fixed and constant returns to scale when all are varied in proportion.

Due to imperfections in the factor markets or to long run disequilibrium, the interfirm production function may not be tangential to the intrafirm curves but rather cut them from above or below. The sum of the elasticities of the physical inputs then may be either greater or less than one and the resulting marginal physical products for the individual inputs will allocate either more or less than the total product in returns to the factors.

Bronfenbrenner indicates an impressive list of some 15 studies, both time series and cross sectional, in which the Cobb-Douglas technique was used and for which it presented results bearing out the marginal productivity theory which it was designed to verify. Unsatisfactory results, where they have occurred, have been due to statistical instability of the data according to Bronfenbrenner. One which yielded partially unsatisfactory results was a time series study by Leonard Felsenthal, "Studies in the Cobb-Douglas Production Function for Mining and Manufacturing in Germany, 1925-1936," (unpublished M.A. thesis, University of Chicago, 1940). The sum of the coefficients significantly exceeded one but the ratio of the labor coefficient to the sum of the coefficients corresponded closely to the actual proportionate share of labor in German national income during the studied period. 4

Since 1944 when Bronfenbrenner wrote his article, the Cobb-Douglas technique has been adapted for use in numerous production

⁴Ibid. pp. 42-43.

. •

function studies and a great deal more has been learned about its properties. The "statistical instabilities" which he alludes to as the reason for unsatisfactory results have been more clearly defined. When the sum of the coefficients is less than one the most probable cause is omission or under estimation of relevant inputs. Sums of coefficients greater than one usually occur because the unit of measurement and mode of within category aggregation used in entering the inputs does not properly reflect the effective quantities of inputs actually used. It comes back to the fact that acres, man-hours, and constant dollars do not in many cases do an adequate job of reflecting the actual changes which take place in the input categories over time or between firms. The within input category mix changes, both in terms of relative quantities of individual items and in terms of quality, cannot be reflected by the commonly employed methods of measurement.

An alternative interpretation -- the one used in this study -- is that the sum of the coefficients is not an indication of returns to scale but rather of returns to size, in which the within input category mix changes as the size of the firm increases allowing the use of certain available technology not readily adaptable to the smaller size firms.

If we choose to assume, contrary to the argument presented in Appendix B for the use of a restricted function that no relevant input variables have been left out of the function, and that the sum of the elasticities is an indication of returns to scale, and we further believe constant returns to scale to hold, then according to Bronfenbrenner an adjustment of the coefficients scaling them down in proportion till their sum equals one (that is $\frac{b_i}{\Sigma^D_i}$ for each b_i) is a

. •

reasonable method of determining proportionate shares of total product to allocate to each factor.

Incorporating this technique for the original unrestricted function where the land coefficient was .519 and the sum of coefficients was 1.62 we find the share of total product allocated to land to be $\frac{(.519)}{(1.62)}$ or .320. This would scale down the MPP's derived from the original function to about 62 percent of their non-adjusted levels, which were not calculated in this study.

Using this technique on the land coefficient from the restricted function, the scaled down coefficient would be (.358) or .267. Thus (1.34) the MPP*s derived from the restricted function but using the adjusted coefficient would be about 75 percent of the level at which they were in fact estimated and presented in Tables 21-39. This would also fix a lower limit on the two land value series derived from the production function model at 75 percent of their tabled values in Tables 2-20 (columns 2 and 3). Reduction of these series to a constant 75 percent of their present levels would not change either the within series or between production function derived series relationships. It would, of course, change the within year relationships of these two series with the other three in the table.

Decreasing the magnitude of the production function derived ex ante series will decrease the pressure for increases in land prices. The areas where this adjustment will reverse the pressure, that is, where before the adjustment the ex ante series lay above the Costs and Returns market estimates but lay below after the adjustment include Eastern Wisconsin Dairy, 1935-1940; Western Wisconsin Dairy, 1935-1936; Hog-Beef Raising, Corn Belt, 1935-1937; Cash Grain Corn Belt, 1939-1941 and 1959-1962; Texas Black Prairie Cotton, 1935-1938; all wheat areas, 1935-1937 or 1938; and in addition, Southern Plains Winter Wheat, 1960-1962; Wheat-Grain-Sorghums, 1954-1962; and Wheat-Fallow, 1961-1962. Adjustment affecting the relationship between the ex post series and market estimates series in the same way includes Southern Plains Winter Wheat, 1948-1961; Wheat-Grain-Sorghums, 1945-1962; and Wheat-Fallow, 1951-1962; and Cash Grain, Corn Belt, 1949-1962. These adjustments should be kept in mind with a view toward possible alternative interpretations of the data throughout the latter analysis sections of this chapter.

Proposed use of the Production Function as a basis for Allocation of Net Farm Income.

The coefficient scaling technique allows the production function model to be used in determining proportionate shares for distribution of net farm income to the unpaid factors—land, operator and family labor, and capital. In a sense then, used in this way, the production function becomes a simultaneously determining residual return allocation model.

The problem with most residual return models, including the one used in this study, is the necessity of assuming a rate of return for all factors except the one to which the residual is to be allocated. Then when net income fluctuates widely from one period to another, the residual factor assumes the total of either the windfall gain or loss from these fluctuations. A more reasonable approach would be for all factors to share these windfall gains or losses in proportion to the contribution of each to net farm income.

,

.

Hurd has developed a simultaneous net farm income allocation procedure in which he converts physical quantities of land, labor, and capital to a common denominator using current market prices of each in a base period in order to determine the proportionate share of net farm income to allocate to each factor. 5 Iden extended the Hurd procedure to using current market prices in each year for the factors thus allowing the proportionate shares to change from year to year. 6

The difficulty with both procedures is that an implicit assumption must be made that the market is pricing the factors perfectly in accordance with their actual relative worths in producing net farm income. Thus to the extent that the factor markets deviate from perfection due to institutional barriers and/or imperfect knowledge and foresight, the proportionate shares calculated for allocative purposes will be biased.

Use of the scaled coefficients from a production function yields a proportionate share for each input which can be used to allocate net farm income without the necessity of introducing current market prices of the inputs in the process. This will allow the results from the production function simultaneous allocation model to be analyzed in terms of current market prices for the inputs to answer questions of over or under investment in specific factors and the appropriateness of the given combination of factors in view of their current market prices. Although the technique was not employed in

⁵Edgar B. Hurd, "Allocation of Net Farm Income," Agricultural Economics Research, Vol. 9, (1957), pp. 10-19.

George Iden, "Farmland Values Re-explored," Agricultural Economics Research, Vol. 16, (1964), pp. 41-50.

this study it has promise for proving a useful tool in future investigations of this general type.

Analysis of the Land MVP Series over the Studied Period

Across all areas we find both price and productivity declining in the early 1930*s. The Depression coupled with widespread drought conditions were primarily responsible. The first New Deal agricultural legislation, the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1933, appears to have slightly reversed the downward trend during 1933 but its greatest impact came in 1934 and 1935 when generally larger price increases were evident. This coupled with more favorable weather in 1935 caused large jumps in land MVP*s in these years. In 1936 parts of the 1933 Agricultural Adjustment Act were declared unconstitutional while other emergency provisions had run their course. Thus prices generally slowed their advance in the wheat, cattle, and sheep areas, and declined in the dairy and Corn Belt areas in 1936. Productivity increases in the dairy and Corn Belt areas generally increased thus softening the effect of price declines on land MVP*s.

In 1937 the Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act was passed. It was designed to boost milk producers incomes through establishing minimum prices which processors could pay producers for milk in local market areas where producers agreed to the production control terms of the marketing agreement. Prices still declined in 1937 and 1938 although productivity increases caused land MVP's to decline only slightly in the dairy areas.

The most important New Deal legislation in agriculture was the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938. It established the basic

price support and production control provisions for the storable agricultural commodities and the basic provisions in this act with amendments are still in effect today. When it appeared that a crop covered by the act was going to be in surplus causing severe price declines the Secretary of Agriculture could use price support and marketing quotas to keep the price above the market clearing levels and/or bring production in line with consumption. This legislation did not receive a realistic test of effectiveness until much later in the period due to the beginning of World War II.

From the beginning of the studied period till 1940 agriculture was in a depressed state. During this period so was the rest of the economy, so relatively the farmer was about as well off as his urban neighbor. With World War II came sharply increased demand for agricultural products across the board. These increases were due to great demand by the armed forces where consumption levels per capita were generally higher than in civilian occupations, need for agricultural products by allied nations, wastes and losses due to the war, and increased domestic demand due to higher income levels and low unemployment rates. To cope with the increased demand the government agricultural policy changed from production restriction to encouragement to expand production. Acreage allotments were dropped and price support levels increased in an effort to decrease some of the uncertainty about future demand for expanded output. Both the basic crops and the Steagall Commodities were to be supported at or above 90 percent of parity for at least two years after the end of hostilities. 7

⁷The basic crops include cotton, corn, wheat, tobacco, rice and peanuts. The Steagall commodities are hogs, eggs, chickens, turkeys, milk, butterfat, dry peas, dry edible beans, soybeans, flax seed and

As anticipated, prices increased enough during the war that price support provisions were not actually used. In fact, shortages of many commodities persisted throughout the war and demand remained high after the war due partly to the needs of both allies and former enemies in the war's aftermath and beginning of reconstruction. The price break came in the wheat and cotton areas in 1947 and carried through 1948 while for all other areas it arrived a year later in 1948.

Land productivity increased throughout the war years up to 1948 or 1949 in all areas but in general the increase was at a faster rate in the earlier years of the war than in the latter part of the period. This was probably due partly to pressing into production more and more land resources which under ordinary circumstances would have been considered sub marginal for these uses. Also many improved capital inputs were difficult if not impossible to obtain due to the war effort. Finally Stallings weather index shows very favorable weather for wheat, corn and cotton in the early 1940s.

The net effect was a tremendous increase in land marginal value products between 1940 and 1948 in all areas. In both the dairy and cotton areas MVP's increased on the average 255 percent, in the wheat areas they averaged a 248 percent increase, in the Corn Belt areas they averaged an increase of 241 percent and in the Western cattle and sheep areas the increase averaged 203 percent. Thus, wartime demands were relatively more favorable to marginal value products of land in the dairy, cotton, and wheat areas than in the Corn Belt and Western livestock areas.

peanuts for oil, potatoes, sweet potatoes, and American-Egyptian cotton (upland cotton is a basic crop).

. • . 1 . . . • ·. ; The mandatory supports at 90 percent of parity for the basic crops and the Steagall Commodities ended December 31, 1948--two years after the end of World War II. Congress decided to extend support for the basic commodities and the Steagall Commodities, hogs, chickens, eggs and milk at 90 percent of parity and for the other Steagall commodities and all other crops at 60-90 percent of parity the exact level to be based on a formula which considered carryover, estimated production, and estimated disappearance. Thereafter a sliding support scale was to go into effect but this provision was superseded by a series of amendments preventing the formula from operating until 1955 for the basics. Price declines to support levels coupled with declines in productivity in the wheat, cotton, and corn areas due to relatively unfavorable weather caused declines in land MVP*s in this year.

After a particularly heavy battle over the Brannan Plan, Congress decided instead in favor of frozen supports for basics at 90 percent of parity in 1950. The Steagall commodities and all other crops started on the sliding scale support in 1950. Marketing quotas in the form of acreage allotments were put into effect. Slight productivity and price increases in 1950 caused land MVP*s to increase in most areas.

Then with the outbreak of the Korean war government policy again turned toward encouraging production and the price support levels were maintained for the basic crops at 90 percent of parity through 1954. Prices during 1951 and 1952 held firm due to increased war demands but fell back to support levels in 1953 and 1954. Productivity increases were not great enough to offset the price declines and land MVPes generally declined.

The Eisenhower administration was characterized by a determination to end rigid, high price supports which tended to encourage continued over production of crops already in surplus. The 1954 Agricultural Act provided for sliding support levels which finally were put into effect causing prices to be generally lower and again land MVP*s declined because productivity increases were not enough to offset price declines.

Price support levels were raised slightly in April 1956 from levels at the beginning of the year for corn, wheat, rice, dairy products, oats, barley, rye, and grain sorghums in response to the forthcoming presidential election and the dip in net farm income in 1955, but Eisenhower still resisted Democratic pressures to return to high, rigid price supports. A bill passed by Congress returning the basic crops to rigid price supports at 90 percent of parity was vetoed by the President. Eisenhower then proposed the Soil Bank Acreage and Conservation Reserve Program, which was passed by Congress. The Acreage Reserve provision lasted four years while the Conservation Reserve portion was in effect for five years. Stable to moderately higher prices in the 1955-1958 period coupled with substantial increases in productivity, particularly in the Corn Belt areas, caused land MVP®s to increase considerably during the period. No specific change in land MVP®s or productivity can be attributed to the Soil Bank program on the basis of the data in this study.

In the 1960 election campaigns the Republican farm program stressed movement toward the free market and fewer governmental restrictions on the farmer's freedom of action, while the Democrat farm proposal was to increase farm incomes by strict government administered production control programs. The change of administrations

did in fact change the emphasis toward stricter production control and included direct payments and two price systems.

Prices remained approximately the same in the early 1960*s as they were in the late 1950*s. But during the decade of the 1950*s large increases in productivity took place which showed no sign of abating in the 1960s. The productivity gains were large enough to more than compensate for price declines in the latter part of the 1950's and land MVP's trended upward throughout the period and into the 1960's. These trends were different in different areas. Between 1955, generally the low point for land MVP's in most areas during the 1950's and 1962, land MVP's in the Western livestock areas increased on the average 64 percent, in the Corn Belt areas the increases averaged 55 percent, in the dairy areas the average increase was 42 percent, in the wheat areas the increase averaged 37 percent with the Southern Plains wheat areas increasing more substantially than the Northern Plains and Washington-Oregon wheat areas, and in the cotton areas the increases averaged 21 percent. Part of the reason for the almost complete reversal of gains in land MVP*s during this period as compared to the war period is that consumer demand has shifted away from cereal grain products and toward meat and livestock products while synthetics have replaced cotton to a large extent in the consumer *s market basket.

Nevertheless, land marginal value products have trended steadily upward over the period. While it is difficult to attribute specific changes in land MVP*s to specific government programs we can be certain from the above analysis that the land MVP*s most directly

and strongly affected are those in the areas most heavily dependent on government price support programs. If productivity increases continue at a rate similar to that in evidence in the study, drops in prices of farm products of politically acceptable magnitudes, assuming some type of farm program will be with us into the future, will probably not be great enough to overwhelm the productivity trend and land MVP*s will continue their rising trend into the future. This means that the question is not whether landowners will gain or lose from small changes in government programs but rather how much will they gain when we assume that land prices are based totally on capitalized marginal value products.

Analysis of the Land Value Series

The ex ante land value estimates by both the residual returns model and the production function model indicate that in the wheat areas, the Western livestock areas, the Central Northeast dairy area, the Minnesota dairy-hog area, and all Corn Belt areas except the hog-beef raising area, great pressure for land price increases should have been built up during the war years. While land values as estimated in the Costs and Returns series did in fact increase during the war in these areas, their rise was much less spectacular than appears to have been warranted by these estimates. The most obvious reasons for the slow reaction of the land market during this period are that farmers had their hands full during the early war years attempting to pay off debts incurred during the Depression; that the Depression had made buyers cautious about making long-term investments which may be very difficult to pay off if another depression were to

. •

occur after the war; and that regardless of whether another Depression occurred or not, the heavy demand for farm products would no doubt slacken at war's end as had happened after World War I and the government programs gave no guarantees beyond two years after the end of hostilities so the expected lower income streams would not support large land price increases.

The residual model <u>ex post</u> series for these same areas also indicate that even with the adjusted factory workers yearly wage imputed as the salvage value for farm labor much higher prices for land could in fact have been paid while leaving the farmer relatively as well off as his factory worker cousin.

In the post war period, however, the residual return ex post series declines rapidly in all areas except the Southern Plains wheat areas, the Washington-Oregon wheat area, the Intermountain cattle area, and the Northern Plains sheep area. This indicates that farm incomes did not keep pace with non-farm incomes and in order for farm labor income to be equal to factory workers incomes the residual return to land had to drop severely--and in some cases become negative.

In the exception areas the residual model ex post series indicates that residual returns to land even in the post war period would have supported higher land prices than were actually paid according to the <u>Costs and Returns</u> estimates. In the exception wheat areas this can be partly explained by the fact that under the

⁸Lerohl found 10-year average expected prices of 13 farm commodities to be below actual prices for the 1942-1951. Since price expectations play a particularly heavy role in determining land prices this is significant in explaining a slow reaction of land price during the war. Milburn L. Lerohl, "Expected Prices for U.S. Agricultural Commodities, 1917-1962," (unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1965), p. 69.

assumptions of the residual model the full amount of any government program payments are added to the land residual and capitalized into land values. The wheat program supporting wheat prices at high levels coupled with relatively large payments for conservation practices through the Agricultural Conservation Program increased the residual to land substantially in these areas. In part, however, the high residual values can be explained by the relatively low factory wages imputed in these areas.

The wool program no doubt contributed to the high residuals in the Northern Plains sheep area. No further explanation is evident for the high residuals in the Intermountain cattle area.

In the remaining areas the residual model shows that if farm labor returns are to be comparable to factory workers wages the return to land had to be low or negative throughout the entire studied period.

The relationship between the production function ex post series and the Costs and Returns market value estimates appears to depend somewhat on the level of the residual return ex post series particularly in the latter years. Generally, the nearer the residual ex post series comes to equaling the Costs and Returns market estimates the nearer the market estimates come to the price which the production function model estimates can be paid for land on the basis of its marginal value product. This relationship shows that farmers purchasing land evidently consider some minimal return to their labor which they are willing to accept and this figure is influenced by the level of non-farm wages in their respective areas.

The production function ex post series indicate that in all areas except the Southern Plains wheat areas and Washington and Oregon wheat area the market price is below--some places substantially below--the price which could be paid for land based on the actual future income streams accruing to land under the assumptions of the production function model. Admittedly the ex post estimates for the latter years are based on the assumption that the income streams in the last 5 years of the study are a reasonable basis for expectations of the level of future income streams. And the ex ante series which is the predicted price which the potential buyer thinks he can afford to pay for land based on the past 5 years throughout the time period is consistently higher than the ex post series. But the difference in value levels between the ex post and Costs and Returns series is large enough in most areas to warrant the conclusion that the trend in land prices in the future will be generally upward.

CHAPTER VI

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The primary objective of this study was to delineate the factors in the farm real estate market which have affected the price of farm real estate between 1930 and 1962. As an aid in analysis of these factors, a production function model and a residual return model were postulated to estimate the income streams accruing to farm real estate over the period under two different sets of assumptions for 19 different type-of-farming areas in the United States. The estimated annual income streams from both models were capitalized to yield for each area and each year an ex ante or expected price which could be paid for real estate based on the income streams of the past five years and an ex post or actual price which could have been paid based on actual income streams accruing to farm real estate under the assumptions of the models. Further the year-to-year changes in the estimated marginal value products or yearly income streams from the production function model were partitioned into price and productivity components to further aid in the analysis.

Theoretical arguments are employed which indicate that over the period the marginal physical product of farm real estate should have increased primarily due to the technological revolution going on in agriculture during the period which has allowed large increases in agricultural production without the use of increased quantities of land and with the use of much less labor. Fixed asset theory was

employed to argue that it is economically sound for farmers to bid up the price of farm real estate even though the returns to their labor may not be comparable to labor returns in the non-farm economy. Both of these arguments were verified by the data although it was found that farmers are influenced by the non-farm wage rate in determining what price they are willing to pay for farm real estate.

The net percentage of non-farmer buyers over sellers in the farm real estate market is decreasing due to urbanization and time breaking many of the strong ties a multitude of urban people once had with the rural sector and the increased costs of property taxes and management services involved in farm real estate investments.

While non-farmer investor interest is declining the farmer expansion buyer is rapidly becoming more dominant in the farm real estate market. As labor and capital saving technology becomes innovated excess capacity in these inputs develops and the answer for many farmers is to expand the size of the existing farm unit to make efficient use of the available capital and labor. Many farms are too small to make use of available technology and we find these farm units disappearing and being absorbed in the form of expansion purchases by the already larger than average farms.

Government programs are found, as expected, to have a greater impact in those areas where farm income levels depend directly and heavily on these programs. Although specific changes in land values were not traceable to specific programs, in general the impact of government programs appeared to be twofold. First, the reduction in uncertainty in the post war period due to price support programs

appeared to have some influence in raising land prices in the wheat areas but no influence was detectable elsewhere. Second, through raising farm incomes either by price support or various direct payments farmers? incomes are higher relative to non-farm incomes and they seem more willing to bid land prices up if their labor incomes are more comparable to non-farm wages in their area. Further, the data indicate that the productivity component of income streams to land is rising at a rate which suggests that changes in government programs within the limits of political acceptability in the immediate future will probably not cause land MVP?s to fall but rather will only affect the rate of increase.

Finally, the data suggests that current land prices are below what expansion buyers could afford to pay for farm real estate to add to their existing units. Thus the cautious conclusion that farm real estate market prices will continue their upward trend is advanced.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books

- Barlowe, Raleigh. <u>Land Resource Economics</u>. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1958.
- Benedict, Murray R. Farm Policies of the United States 1790-1950. New York: Twentieth Century Fund, 1953.
- Clawson, Marion, and Held, Burnell. <u>The Federal Lands: Their Use</u> and Management. Baltimore: John Hopkins Press, 1957.
- Congress and the Nation. Washington: Congressional Quarterly Service, Inc., 1965.
- Cochrane, Willard W. Farm Prices, Myth or Reality. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1958.
- Crouse, Earl F., and Everett, Charles H. <u>Rural Appraisals</u>. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1956.
- Hathaway, Dale E. Government and Agriculture. New York: Macmillan Co., 1963.
- Heady, Earl O., and Dillon, John L. Agricultural Production Functions.

 Ames: Iowa State University Press, 1961.
- Heady, Earl O., Johnson, Glen L., and Hardin, Lowell S., Editors.

 Resource Productivity, Returns to Scale and Farm Size. Ames:
 Iowa State University Press, 1956.
- Heady, Earl O., and Tweeten, Luther G. Resource Demand and Structure of the Agricultural Industry. Ames: Iowa State University Press, 1963.
- Highee, Edward. Farms and Farmers in an Urban Age. New York: Twentieth Century Fund, 1963.
- Murray, William G. <u>Farm Appraisal</u>. Second Edition. Ames: Iowa State University Press, 1947.
- Renne, Roland R. Land Economics. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1947.

- Siegel, Sidney. Nonparametric Statistics for the Behavioral Sciences. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., 1956.
- Weast, Robert C. (Ed.). Standard Mathematical Tables. Thirteenth Student Edition. Cleveland: Chemical Rubber Co., 1964.

Articles and Bulletins

- Barlowe, Raleigh. "Our Future Needs for Non-Farm Lands," <u>Land, 1958</u>

 <u>Yearbook of Agriculture</u>. Washington: U.S. Government Printing

 Office, 1958, pp. 474-479.
- Blase, Melvin G. "Farm Enlargement and Entry Factors in the Land Market," Farm Real Estate Market Developments. ERS, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Oct. 1960.
- Boyne, David H. Changes in the Real Wealth Position of Farm Operators, 1940-1960. Technical Bulletin 294. Michigan State University, Agricultural Experiment Station, 1964.
- Bronfenbrenner, Martin. "Production Functions: Cobb-Douglas, Interfirm, Intrafirm," Econometrica, Vol. 12 (1944), pp. 35-44.
- Hathaway, Dale E. "Agriculture and the Business Cycle," Policy for Commercial Agriculture, Joint Economic Committee, Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1957, pp. 51-76.
- Hock, Irving. "Estimation of Production Function Parameters Combining Time-Series and Cross Section Data," Econometrica, Vol. 30 (1962) pp. 34-53.
- Holm, Paul L. and Scofield, William H. "The Market for Farm Real Estate,"
 Land, 1958 Yearbook of Agriculture. Washington: U.S. Government
 Printing Office, 1958.
- Hurd, Edgar. "Allocation of Net Farm Income," Agricultural Economics Research, Vol. 9 (1957), pp. 10-19.
- Iden, George. "Farmland Values Reexplored," Agricultural Economics Research, Vol. 16 (1964), pp. 41-50.
- Johnson, D. Gale. "Allocation of Agricultural Income," Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 30 (1948), pp. 720-734.
- Johnson, Glenn L. "The State of Agricultural Supply Analysis," Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 42, (1960), pp. 435-452.
- Larsen, Harald C. "Relationship of Land Values to Warranted Values, 1910-1948," Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 30 (1948), pp. 579-588.

 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{n}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}$

- Reder, Melvin W. "An Alternative Interpretation of the Cobb-Douglas Function," Econometrica, Vol. 11 (1943), pp. 259-264.
- Scofield, William H. "How do you Put a Value on Land?" <u>Land, 1958</u>

 <u>Yearbook of Agriculture</u>. Washington: U.S. Government Printing
 Office, 1958.
- . "Land Prices and Farm Earnings," <u>Farm Real Estate Market</u>
 <u>Developments</u>. ERS, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Oct. 1964.
- . "Prevailing Land Market Forces," <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 39 (1957), pp. 1500-1510.
- _____. "Returns to Productive Capital in Agriculture," <u>Farm Real</u>

 <u>Estate Market Developments</u>. ERS, U.S. Department of Agriculture,
 Feb. 1960.
- Stallings, James. "Weather Indexes," Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 42 (1960), pp. 180-186.
- Tolley, G.S. and Hartman, L.M. "Inter-Area Relationships in Agricultural Supply," <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 42 (1960), pp. 453-473.
- Tomek, William G. "Using Zero-One Variables with Time Series Data in Regression Equations," <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 45 (1963), pp. 814-822.

Government Publications

- Chambers, Clyde R. Relation of Land Income to Land Value. Dept. Bulletin 1224, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1924.
- Foote, Richard F. Analytical Tools for Studying Demand and Price

 Structures. Agricultural Handbook No. 146. ERS, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington: U.S. Government Printing

 Office, 1958.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. "Agricultural Production and Efficiency,"

 Major Statistical Series of the U.S.D.A. Vol. 2, Agricultural
 Handbook No. 118, Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office,
 1957.
- . Agricultural Statistics. 1937, 1952, 1960, 1963, 1964.
- ERS. Costs and Returns on Commercial Farms, 1930-1957.

 Statistical Bulletin No. 297, Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1961.

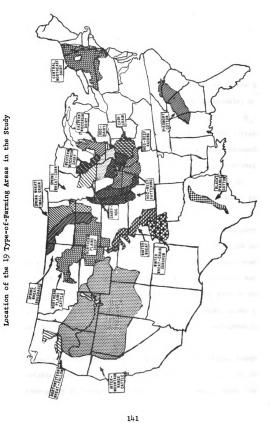
. . .

• .

- Bulletin No. 230 Series, Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, Series 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963.
- through CD-66, 1949-1964.

Unpublished Sources

- Chennareddy, Venkareddy. "Present Values of the Expected Future Income Streams and their Relevance to the Mobility of Farm Workers." Ph.D. dissertation in progress, Michigan State University.
- Edwards, Clark. "Resource Fixity, Credit Availability and Agricultural Organization." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1958.
- Jones, Bob F. "Farm-Non-Farm Labor Flows, 1917-1962." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1964.
- Lerohl, Milburn L. "Expected Prices for U.S. Agricultural Commodities, 1917-1962." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1965.
- Scofield, William H. "Dominant Forces and Emerging Trends in the Farm Real Estate Market." Paper presented at a seminar on land prices, North Central Regional Land Economics Committee, Chicago, Illinois. November 12, 1964.



APPENDIX B

The Production Function Model

The statistical function fit to the sample data is of the form $Y = \alpha X_1^{\beta_1} X_2^{\beta_2} \dots X_n^{\beta_n} \epsilon_i$ where Y is the dependent variable, α is a constant, $X_1 \dots X_n$ are the independent variables, $\beta_1 \dots \beta_n$ are parameters measuring the elasticity of Y with respect to the corresponding X_i , and the log of ϵ_i is an independent random variable assumed to have a normal distribution with a mean of zero and a homoscedastic variance for all observations. Further the X_i are assumed to be independent and measured without error. The function is assumed to be linear in logs.

The first economic assumption required for use of this particular statistical model is that the elasticities of production are constant over all ranges of output while the marginal physical products of the inputs change. This assumption may or may not hold true but it is probably a more logical assumption than that which must be made with the use of a straight multiple linear regression model where the elasticities of production change but the marginal physical products are constant.

Another economic assumption is that the total product curve for any one variable input with the others fixed at a given level is in Stage II throughout its range, increasing at a decreasing rate, thus

marginal physical product declines throughout but cannot be negative since total product never reaches a maximum.

A third assumption is that all inputs are complimentary in some combination; that is, some of each input must be present in order for any production to take place.

A rather strong additional economic assumption is necessary in order to fit this type of function and test hypotheses beyond the normal statistical and economic assumptions commonly required of a production function. Combining cross-sectional and time-series data in the production function requires the assumption that the elasticities of production with respect to each of the inputs remain constant over both areas and time. 1

In a time-series production function of the Cobb-Douglas type for a given area constant elasticities of production must be assumed through time. In a cross-sectional function of the same type for a given time period constant elasticities must be assumed across observations or areas. When cross-sectional and time series data are combined both assumptions must be made simultaneously. This means that for a one percent change in the input magnitude (x_1) , output will change by a percentage equal to the corresponding regression coefficient (b_1) regardless of time period or area. Admittedly this assumption may be difficult to defend for the length of time and the heterogeneity of the areas involved but if the model yields reasonable results the assumption is justified. Separate

¹For another application of the model see Irving Hock, "Estimation of Production Function Parameters Combining Time-Series and Cross-Section Data," <u>Econometrica</u>, Vol. 30, (1962), pp. 34-53.

time series equations for each area were considered and rejected because of the very high intercorrelations found between the independent variables. Separate cross-sectional functions for each year were also considered and rejected both for high intercorrelation and low explanatory power reasons. The combined model then was adopted because it yields a reasonably good fit to the data while at the same time it holds the intercorrelation problem to a very low level.

The Variables in the Production Function

The function was fitted to the data using the following variables.

Y. The dependent variable--total output of each representative area-type farm in each year--is defined as total cash receipts from sale of crops, livestock, and livestock products, government program payments plus value of perquisites, and change in inventory of crops and livestock during the year valued at current prices, all deflated by the specific area's prices received for products sold index to convert total output to constant dollar values. The prices received index is a Paasche type which uses current year quantities of products sold as weights. That is, the index is $\frac{\Sigma P_1 Q_1}{\Sigma P_0 Q_1}$ where Q_1 is current year quantities, P_1 is current year prices, and P_0 is 1947-1949 base year prices.

The independent variables in the production function for the representative farm in each area are as follows.

X₁. Real Estate--defined as total acres of land in the farm unit including crop, idle, fallow, failure, abandoned, pasture, woodland, wasteland, farmstead yards, barnyards, feed lots, roads, lanes, fences, and land in Soil Bank or other government programs. Also included are

buildings and structures, wells, irrigation systems, tile or other drainage systems, and any other permanent fixtures and improvements generally classified under the heading real estate.

estate even though the variable is measured in acres is found in the income capitalization approach to valuation of farm real estate. The income capitalization approach in farmland appraisal determines a net return accruing to the farm real estate, and then assuming this return to represent the flow of income streams from the real estate input capitalizes it by an appropriate interest rate to determine the present value of the real estate. The capitalized value is then adjusted up or down if the capital improvements are better or not as good as typically found on other farms in the surrounding area. So assuming the representative farms in the respective areas to have a typical set of capital improvements for the area and further that the productive contribution of these improvements will appear in total product no adjustment is made for capital improvements in the real estate variable.²

<u>x_2</u>. <u>Labor</u>--in man-hour units. The man-hours of labor input estimated for the area-type farms includes total hours of operator and family labor including management plus hours of hired labor. It is an artificial series built from estimates of man-hours required under average rates of performance with existing technology levels and with the types of power and equipment normally used in crop and livestock

For a further discussion of the income approach in farm real estate appraisal and valuation of buildings and improvements see William G. Murray, <u>Farm Appraisal</u>, Iowa State College Press, Second Edition 1947, particularily pages 181-184.

production, maintenance and repairs and management on the number of acres and size of enterprises found on the given area-type farm. No attempt is made to separate out management.

The labor input for the area-type farms appears to be over estimated from two sources. The distribution of farms of a given area type tends to be skewed toward the right thus causing the arithmetic mean to be greater than the mode. To the extent that use of the geometric mean does not correct for the skewness, more small farms fall into the omitted extremes than do large farms when the extremes are defined as beyond plus or minus three standard deviations from the geometric mean. Now if the larger farms are able to use labor saving capital and techniques to a greater extent than the smaller farms, basing labor requirements per acre of crop or unit of livestock on the average of all farms will tend to over estimate the labor requirement on the farms used in the sample of area-type farms to build the representative farm unit. No attempt has been made here to correct for this possible source of bias in the labor input data but we must recognize that it exists and may affect the production function coefficient for labor.

The other source of bias which increases the labor requirement portion in the <u>Costs and Returns</u> series is found in the estimates of labor used for repair and maintenance of machinery and buildings and in management of the operating unit. Impossible to divorce in the estimates for these items is labor time spent in certain endeavors which in the

³For a fuller discussion of derivation of labor requirements see "Agricultural Production and Efficiency," <u>Major Statistical Series of the U.S.D.A.</u>, Vol. 2, Agricultural Handbook No. 118, (Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1957).

non-farm economy would be considered personal business. For example, repair and maintenance on that portion of the family car used for personal rather than farm business, repair and maintenance of the family dwelling, and that portion of trips to town or time spent on records which are personal rather than farm business. To at least partially correct for this bias a constant number of labor hours is subtracted from the family and operator hours series in the Cost and Returns data for each year and each area type farm amounting to approximately one and one-half hours per day or 550 hours per year.

 $\underline{\mathbf{x}}_3$. Operating Expenses—in constant dollar values. Included is the total cash paid for goods and services and personal and real estate property taxes during the year excluding hired labor expense, land purchase, and purchase of depreciable capital items. A capital item depreciation figure is included for machinery improvements and other depreciable capital representing the flow of services in a given year from the capital stock. Operating expenses are deflated to constant dollars by the prices paid index for each area. This is a current weighted, Paasche type index of the form $\frac{\Sigma P_1 Q_1}{\Sigma P_0 Q_1}$ where Q_1 is current year quantities, P_1 is current year prices and P_0 is base 1947-1949 year prices.

Dummy Variables

Two sets of dummy variables are used in the function for area and time. Zero-one dummy variables can be used in a regression model if the data can logically be divided into mutually exclusive groups and the effect of differences in these groups is to change the level of

the function without changing its slope. The first condition in this case is met for both areas and time because each area has a different set of characteristics which contribute to different levels of technical efficiency in production while production conditions as influenced by weather, technology, and size of the farm unit change from year to year.

The second condition is not so easily rationalized. Under the general assumption, which had to be made in order to use the model, production elasticities of the inputs are assumed constant through time and over areas. If the fit can be improved by introducing the time and area dummy variables without significantly changing the coefficients of the physical input variables in which we are interested they are a valuable addition to the function. A statistical test for a significant difference between the regression coefficients for the physical inputs in separate cross-sectional functions for each year and separate time-series functions for each area without dummy variables and the combined function with the dummy variables included would determine if they should be included. Due to the high intercorrelation in the separate functions between the independent variables the estimated standard errors would be very large and the likelihood of detecting significant differences would be greatly reduced. Therefore, the dummies are included in the function on the assumption that they are appropriate as follows:

<u>X₁</u> · · · <u>X₂₁</u> <u>Area dummies</u>. Data from 19 areas are included in the function. Thus 18 variables are added to the function, for each

See William G. Tomek, "Using Zero-One Variables with Time Series Data in Regression Equations," <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 45, (1963), pp. 814-822.

area except one which is used as the base from which the 18 others deviate. The variables are entered as 1 in logs (10 in natural numbers) if the observation came from the area represented by $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{i}}$ and 0 in logs (1 in natural numbers) otherwise.

 $\underline{x}_{22} \cdot \cdot \cdot \underline{x}_{53}$ Time dummies. Data for 33 years are included in the function. Therefore, using the same procedure as for the area dummies, 32 time dummy variables are entered in the function. Thus for the base year and base area all time and area dummy variables take on the value of zero.

Table 47 presents the results of the production function. The multiple coefficient of determination adjusted by the degrees of freedom (R²) is .8096. That is, approximately 81 percent of the variance in output is "explained" by the variance of the independent variables. The sum of the elasticities of production of the physical inputs is 1.62 and is significantly different from 1 at the .01 level of significance. According to classical economic theory increasing returns to scale are thus indicated. In this case if all physical inputs included in the function were increased by 1 percent, output would increase by 1.62 percent.

If we hold strictly to the economic theory assumptions about returns to scale only constant returns to scale are possible. The theory assumes strictly homogeneous inputs and states that if <u>all</u> inputs are increased proportionately, in order to have constant returns to scale, output must also increase proportionately. For increasing or decreasing returns to scale output must increase more than or less than proportionately

Regression Coefficients, Estimated Standard Errors, and Coefficient Significance Levels from the Unrestricted Cobb-Douglas Production Function Table 47

Variable	Regression Coefficient	Estimated Std. Error	Variable 2,	Regression Coefficient	Estimated Std. Error
	- 1		mies <i>£/</i>	,	
Constant	•041		1930 (Base for Time Dumm	for Dummies)	
Physical Inputs-/				١,	.034
Real Estate	***615.	.169		012	•034
Labor	44.	.138	1933	101***	.034
Operating Expenses	.671***	•078	1934	108***	.034
Area Dummies 2/			1935	038	.034
Central N.E. Dairy-Base for Area Dummies	o¦		1936	-• 164***	.034
Eastern Wisconsin Dairy	.123***	040.	1937	640•-	.034
Western Wisconsin Dairy	*082**	•036	1938	001	.035
Dairy-Hog Minnesota	***391•	.037	1939	.122	.035
Hog-Dairy, Corn Belt	•174***	•029	1940	•018	•035
Hog-Beef Raising, Corn Belt	***860•	.037	1941	•037	•035
Hog-Beef Fattening, Corn Belt	•187***	•034	1942	**920*	•036
Cash Grain, Corn Belt	***00%*	.031	1943	.050	•036
Southern Piedmont Cotton	*080*	.043	1944	•065	•036
Texas Black Prairie Cotton	*081*	.042	1945	*690*	.037
No. Plains Wheat-Small Grain-Livestock	168*	•088	1946	840.	•037
No. Plains Wheat-Corn-Livestock	081	•073	1947	•036	•038
No. Plains Wheat-Roughage-Livestock	***892•	660•	1948	•033	.038
Southern Plains, Winter Wheat	060.	•095	1949	•005	•039
Southern Plains Wheat-Grain-Sorghums	-14t	<u>.</u> 098	1950	₹00°.	070.
Wheat-Fallow, Washington and Oregon	184	.134	1951	•014	.041
Northern Plains Cattle	545***	.218	1952	600•	140.
Intermountain Cattle	168	.159	1953	•003	.041
Northern Plains Sheep	 675***	.243	1954	•.003	240.
1/ Since negative coefficients for physical	inputs are m	meaningless	1955	.018	.043
one-tailed tests of significance were u)	1970	+ 00°	\$\$0. \$\dag{4}\do
2/ Since area and time coefficients can log	a)	e either way		**660.	0.45
respective bases, two-tailed	tests of sign	significance	1959	250.	240.
were used. *** Denotes significance at the .01 level.			1960	220.	640.
Significance at the .05			1961 1962	.036 480.	.051 .052

respectively. But if all inputs are homogeneous within categories and proportional increases are accomplished also with homogeneous inputs then no recombination of inputs is possible and only proportional increases in output can result.

Then one or more of the theoretical assumptions was not met in order for the function to yield a sum of the input coefficients different from one. Several discrepancies are possible. The function may not contain all the relevant inputs. But if this were the case we would expect the sum of the coefficients to be less than one if the omitted input were limiting and unaffected if not. If the omitted input were limiting and did not increase proportionally with the included inputs decreasing returns to size may result.⁵

The large sum may be attributed to changes in the quality of the inputs or changes in the input mix within a category. In this case the theoretical assumption of input homogeneity is not met. One of the main criticisms of measuring the inputs in acres, man-hours, and constant dollars is that it is impossible to account for quality differences and changes. For example, operating expenses are measured in constant dollar values. The addition of a constant dollars worth of operating expenses today may contribute more output than a constant dollars worth which was on hand due to quality changes resulting from a technological innovation or due to changes in the within category input mix.

⁵The word "size" is used here in preference to "scale" since scale is reserved for the theoretical situation described above where only constant returns can result.

D. Gale Johnson observed in 1948 that in the period 1913 to 1948 investments made in tractors and other motor vehicles were more than offset by declines in investment in horses and mules while the investment in other machinery remained about the same. Thus, increasing returns to size may occur through a more productive recombination of inputs the magnitude of which is not totally reflected in the method of measurement of the variables in the function.

The dummy variables for area are intended to at least partially account for differences in the quality of inputs between areas, and the time dummies are intended to account for changes in quality through time. To the extent that they fail to account for the total differences and changes we would expect a sum of the coefficients different from one. We could further expect this sum to be larger than one instead of smaller because the rate of technological innovation has proceeded at an accelerating pace through the studied period.

If along with Heady and Dillon we assume that at least part of the reason for the high sum of the coefficients is due to irregularities in the method of aggregation and measurement within input categories; if we further assume that these irregularities affect all categories equally (the irregularities are randomly distributed between categories); and finally if we believe constant returns to scale to hold at any one place and time, then the closer this sum is to one the more economically

⁶D. Gale Johnson, "Allocation of Agricultural Income," <u>Journal</u> of Farm Economics, Vol. 30, (1948), p. 729.

⁷Earl O. Heady and John L. Dillon, Agricultural Production Functions, (Ames: Iowa State University Press, 1961), p. 589.

reliable we can consider the results from the model provided the explanatory power of the model does not significantly deteriorate.

With this in mind a restriction was placed on the sum of the coefficients of the physical inputs--real estate, labor, and operating expenses--to bring the sum down to a minimum level without significantly changing the explanatory power of the model at the .01 level of significance. In other words, the restricted model minimizes the sum of squares subject to the restriction and an F test on the error sum of squares between the restricted and unrestricted models was used to determine the level of restriction which was possible without significantly changing the error sum of squares at the .01 level of significance.⁸

The restricted sum of the coefficients fulfilling the criteria is 1.34 which is still significantly different from 1 at the .01 level. The restricted function is .8093 only .0003 less than for the unrestricted function. The restricted function yields results which are not significantly different from the original in a statistical sense but at the same time yields physical input coefficients which are more reasonable in terms of economic theory.

The form of the hypothesis is that $\beta_1 + \beta_2 + \beta_3 = X$ where β_1 , β_2 and β_3 are the real estate, labor and operating expenses coefficients respectively and X is to be determined such that

F.O1(P,N-K-1 df) = $\frac{(ESS_r - ESS_u)/P}{ESS_u/N-K-1}$ where ESS_u is the error

sum of squares in the unrestricted function, ESS_r is the error sum of squares in the restricted model, P is the number of degrees of freedom for the numerator and is equal to the number of restrictions (in this case 1), N-K-1 is the denominator degrees of freedom with N the number of observations, and K the number of independent variables, and F is the tabled F statistic for the .01 level of significance with P and N-K-1 degrees of freedom.

The restriction partially corrects for some of the aggregation and measurement problems in the independent variables but the restricted sum is still high enough that further analysis is warranted. Empirical evidence indicates that average farm size is increasing primarily via the smaller than average farms being absorbed by the larger than average farm units. As farm units increase in size they become more flexible with regard to recombination of productive factors and the ability to innovate new and existing technology which the smaller size farms are unable to use efficiently. The sum of the coefficients in this case can be interpreted as an indicator of returns to size where the term "size" rather than "scale" denotes a relaxing of the assumption of proportional increases and homogeneity of all inputs.

To sum up, the functional form chosen as the model from which to derive real estate marginal value products is a restricted Cobb-Douglas linear in logarithms production function. In using this model several strong assumptions must be made which necessarily abstract from reality. After weighing the consequences of these abstractions and possible alternative interpretations the conclusion was reached that the model would yield results approximating reality closely enough to be useful.

APPENDIX C

Capitalization Rate

One of the big questions arising when attempting to determine the present value of future income streams accruing to any productive input is what capitalization rate should be used. Even in an ex post sense the decision is difficult because of the wide array of rates of return on different types of investment and the subjectiveness in evaluating the factors determining the interest rate. Since we live in a world of differential risks and uncertainties attached to different types of investment the interest rate chosen for any given type of investment reflects the subjective evaluation of investors of the relative risk involved in the initial investment and uncertainty about the stability and magnitude of the future income streams accruing to it.

Crouse and Everett indicate three factors beyond the general money market which influence capitalization rates for farm real estate. They are physical and economic risk as it affects regularity of income streams, marketability or liquidity of investment, and competition with other forms of investment. 1

Although the capitalization rate for farm real estate has tended to be greatly influenced by the current farm mortgage rate many rural appraisers and others connected with farm real estate argue that

Earl F. Crouse and Charles H. Everett, <u>Rural Appraisals</u>, (Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1956), pp. 35-36.

ownership is a higher risk venture than mortgage lending and should assume a higher rate of return.² Larsen argues the inappropriateness of the farm mortgage rate for use in capitalization on the basis that the former reflects trends in returns from riskless investments while the latter should take into account the opportunity cost of alternative investments with risk features similar to land. He finally comes to the position that since the mortgage rate reflects actual interest paid by farm buyers for their long-term credit, this rate plus an additional risk of ownership factor should approximate a reasonable capitalization rate.

The ownership risk factor must be adjusted through time because ownership risk has decreased. Technology has increased efficiency, allowed greater timeliness of operations, introduced more hardy varieties of crops and livestock and allowed soil and water conserving practices and techniques thus causing supply to be more stable. Price stabilizing government programs have cut the risk factor on the demand side. Thus both production and income risks have been declining, leading to the position that the ownership risk factor should also decline through time. 3

But how much of the risk from price fluctuations is simply transferred to risk from legislative change in government programs? And how much has technology allowed use of land which would formerly have been sub-marginal thus possibly even increasing the production risk in certain areas?

Raleigh Barlowe, <u>Land Resource Economics</u>, (Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1958), pp. 191-194.

³Harald C. Larsen, "Relationship of Land Values to Warranted Values, 1910-1948," Journal of Farm Economics, Vol.30 (1948), pp. 579-588.

Another factor which may have tended to increase the risk of ownership factor through time is the institutionalization and impersonalization of sources of credit. As credit facilities have become larger and many have become affiliated nationally, more hard and fast rules have replaced discretionary authority at the local level where the loans are serviced. This has meant less liberal treatment as far as the credit source "riding along" with even the better managers when they have found themselves in trouble due to unforeseen difficulties such as several years of unfavorable weather.

Finally, Murray points out that farm real estate ownership is for not only production but also consumption ends in that it provides a home for the operator and his family. Since the consumption portion should not be expected to yield a monetary return the expected rate of return on the total investment should be adjusted downward.

The amount to add to the capitalization rate for the risk of ownership factor then appears to be impossible to establish empirically and at best could only be a subjective estimate.

Another way to approach the problem is to look at the market for farm real estate in terms of the interest rate. According to Chambers in a land value and income study done in 1924, . . . "it is difficult to see how the anticipated rate of return on farm land, that is, the rate of capitalization, can get very far away from the mortgage rate of interest when farm mortgages are readily available to a large class of potential sellers of land. If buyers bid up the price of land because

¹William G. Murray, <u>Farm Appraisal</u>, Second Edition, (Ames: Iowa State College Press, 1947), p. 162.

they are willing to accept a low rate of return on their investments, some of these retired or retiring farmers will decide to sell rather than lease their farms. This will increase the supply of land for sale and thus hold down its price. If, on the other hand, farm land tends to offer a better return than farm mortgages, fewer farms will be offered for sale, which will increase the price.⁵

Of course, the land market is highly imperfect in that only a very small portion of the land in any one area is for sale at any one time and then the interested buyers come from a limited surrounding area. And the capitalization rate is only one of several factors which determine price. While a wide gap between the mortgage rate and capitalization rate will motivate buyers and sellers to act to narrow the gap, slight discrepancies may not provide this motivation so the two rates will not always coincide. The important thing, however, is that there is a tendency for the capitalization rate to move toward the mortgage rate.

Thus the best objective indication of the capitalization rate without any subjective adjustments is the farm mortgage rate. In obtaining the capitalized land value series from both the production function and the residual calculations, the farm mortgage rate on new loans charged by the Federal Land Bank in the respective areas is used.

⁵Clyde R. Chambers, <u>Relation of Land Income to Land Value</u>, U.S.D.A. Dept. Bulletin 1224, (Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1924), p. 44.

• . . .

APPENDIX D

Supplemental Data

The following table presents for each of the 19 areas in the study, (1) the imputed salvage value for farm labor based on factory workers wages weighted by the non-farm unemployment rate used in the residual return model, (2) the interest rate charged for new loans on January 1 by the Federal Land Bank and used to compute the imputed salvage return for capital in the residual model and for derivation of the ex post and ex ante land value series from both the residual return and production function models, and (3) the per acre return to land calculated from the residual return model and used in deriving the residual return ex post and ex ante land value series.

Table 48 Farm Labor Salvage Value, Interest Rate, and Per Acre Residual Return Series for 19 Farming Areas in the United States 1930-1962

	Unit	ca beaced 1/jo 1/	
Year	Labor Salvage Value (Dollars)	Interest Rate (Percent)	Per Acre Residual Return (Dollars)
	Northeast Dairy		
1 930	682.40	5•5	1.23
1931	214.87	5.5	2.09
1 932	-0-	5•5	•99
1 933	-0-	5.0	1.6 8
1 934	-0-	5.0	1.61
1 935	-0-	5.0	3.90
1 936	1 79 . 56	4.0	2.26
1937	34 7.1 6	4.0	2.11
1 938	5 7- 44	4.0	3 . 1 5
1 939	172.27	4.0	1. 52
1940	350•79	4.0	3•09
1941	767.25	4.0	1.66
1 942	1451.05	4.0	2.66

 $\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}$

 $\mathbf{x} = \hat{\mathbf{z}}$

•
•
•
•
•
•

•

Table 48--Continued

Year	Labor Salvage Value	Interest Rate	Per Acre Residual Return
	(Dollars)	(Percent)	(Dollars)
1943	2017.69	4.0	•06
1944	2236.05	4.0	.11
1945	2070.63	4.0	4.46
1946	1803.91	4.0	9.09
1947	2047.52	4.0	6.43
1948	2239.65	4.0	10.70
1949	2012.56	4.5	3.23
1950	2241.84	4.5	3.42
1951	28 12. 56	4.5	5 .1 4
1952	2926 . 1 2	4.5	1.26
1953	3170.20	4.5	- 3·57
1 954	2640.27	4.5	•79
1955	3044.43	4.5	1.39
1956	3260.11	4.5	11
1957	3330.38	5.0	1.22
1958	2838.61	6.0	2.35
1959	3294.35	5•5	- .32
1960	3353.88	6.0	- 1.2 6
1961	3151.26	6.0	•84
1962	3572 .1 5	5 . 8	- 5·33
	3) 12 2	7. 0	7-33
tern Wi	isconsin Dairy		
1930	725 • 35	5.5	.40
1931	228.39	5.5	- •53
1932	-0-	5.5	1.05
1933	-0-	5.5	3.00
1 934	-0-	5.0	2.00
1935	-0-	5.0	8.16
1 936	190.86	4.0	2.99
1937	369.01	4.0	4.41
1938	61.05	4.0	5.67
1939	183.11	4.0	•95
1940	372.87	4.0	2.41
1941	815.54	4.0	1.40
1942	1542.37	4.0	.03
1943	2144.68	4.0	- 1. 66
1944	2376.78	4.0	- 4.76
1945	2200.95	4.0	1.61
1945 1946	1917.45	4.0	6. 85
		4.0	5.02
1947	2150.30		
1 948	2371.78	4.0	2.79
1 949	2052.60	4.0	92 - 6.00
1950	2374.60	4.0	- 6.00
1951	3003.87	4.0	1.39
1952	3134.91	4.0	- 3.1 4
1953	3341.93	4.0	- 9.80
1954	2800.14	4.0	- 6.34
1955	3269.54	4.0	-12.53
1956	3460.99	4.0	-11. 52

	,	· \	
A .			
•		• 1 ·	
		•	
		•	
		•	
, "			
	w ^o		•
	•	1 - 2	* * *
1			~
			•
	•		
••	· .		
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	* 4.	
		•	
		% = % =	
		• 4	
		. No. 1	
		es t	
•	•		
			ě
•			
.•	<i>,</i> •	• ,	
1 • 4			
•			
		r t.	
		• .	
	·	1 s. *	
	•	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	
•		· · ·	_
	• ,	· • • •	
• .	•	N _{OP}	į .
t. •	•	i · · · i · · ·	
· · ·	• .		
			×.
• .			- 4
S. Carlotte			
	•		
	•	•	

Table 48--Continued

Year	Labor Salvage Value (Dollars)	Interest Rate (Percent)	Per Acre Residual Return (Dollars)
1957	3492.22	4.5	-10.37
1958	3004.03	5•5	- 8.69
1 959	3539.95	5 . 0	- 9.00
1960	3606 . 22	6.0	4 . 28
1961	3351.69	5 . 5	11.14
1 962	3888.52	5•5	5•23
tern W	isconsin Dairy		
1930	725•35	5•5	- 1.10
1931	228.39	5•5	- 1.06
1932	-0-	5•5	•82
1933	-0-	5.5	1.43
1 934	-0-	5.0	•55
1 935	-0-	5.0	5.76
1 936	190.86	4.0	2.49
1937	369.01	4.0	3 . 28
1938	61.05	4.0	3.6 2
1 939	183.11	4.0	2.19
1940	372.87	4.0	•96
1941	815.54	4.0	2.11
1 942	1 542 • 37	4.0	04
1 943	2144.68	4.0	- 1.6 4
1944	2376.78	4.0	- 5•36
1 945	2200.95	4.0	- 1. 54
1 946	1917.45	4.0	2.79
1947	2150.30	4.0	•83
1 948	2371.78	4.0	3• 75
1 949	2052.60	4.0	•33
1950	2374.60	4.0	- 2.11
1951	3003.87	4.0	2.94
1952	3134.91	4.0	• 34
1953	3341.93	4.0	- 6.3 8
1 954	2800.14	4.0	- 5·17
1 955	3269 . 54	4.0	- 8.95
1 956	3460 . 99	4.0	- 5.85
1957	3492 . 22	4.5	- 4.41
1958	3004.03	5•5	•46
	3539•95	5.0	- 4.95
1 959	3/39•9/ 3606•22	6.0	-4.52
1960			1.04
1961 1962	335 1.69 3888 . 52	5•5 5•5	- 1. 35
	, Minnesota	· •	
1930	707.63	5•5	1.42
1931	222.81	5•5	•57
1 932	-0-	5 . 5	1.72
1 932	- 0-	5•5	1.83
1 933 1 934	-0-	5 . 0	- •36
1734	-0-	J• ∪	•)

. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•		
•	•	•	
•	•	. •	
•	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	* · · · ·
•	•	•	
•	. •	•	
. •	. •	•	
_			
, •	•	. •	
•	•	, • , • •	
		4 - 4	
	•		
. •			
		•	
	•	•	
•		4	
•	•		
•	•	. •	
•		•	
. •	•	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
, -	•	. '	
. •	•		•
. •	• .	. *	•
1 .	•	* 1 =	
•	•	•	
		•	•
· .•	•	i - *	
	•	•	··
		•	*
	• .		
•	• .		
. •	×.*		• • •
	. • .	. •	
•	•	• • •	
. · ·	i	•	
•		•	
. •	•	•	
			\$
•	•	2 1 F 1	
•	•	•	
4.*	•		
•	• .	• •	
•	• .	•	-

Table 48--Continued

Year	Labor Salvage Value (Dollars)	Interest Rate (Percent)	Per Acre Residual Return (Dollars)
1935	-0-	5.0	7.69
1 936	186.20	4.0	4.80
1937	352.44	4.0	5 . 82
1 938	59•56	4.0	6. 29
1939	178.64	4.0	5 . 76
1 940	363.75	4.0	4.08
1941	795.61	4.0	5 . 36
1 942	1504.68	4.0	5•90
1943	2092.28	4.0	3•35
1944	2318.70	4.0	.48
1 945	2147.17	4.0	
1945 1946	1870.59		5.17 12.18
1940 1947		4.0	
	2022.18	4.0	10.43
19 48	2247 .1 0	4.0	13.77
1949	2007.46	4.0	5.66
1950	2272.63	4.0	2.21
1951	2821.29	4.0	8.09
1952	3029.21	4.0	5.39
1 953	3244.88	4.0	1.32
1954	2771.68	4.0	•94
1 955	3175. 85	4.0	- 1.1 9
1 956	3327.89	4.0	•53
1957	2408.26	4.5	5•37
1 958	3000.94	5 • 5	3. 38
1959	3444•85	5.0	- 4.20
1960	3559•42	6.0	- 6.10
1961	3413.47	5 • 5	3.1 9
1962	3 8 31.9 8	5•5	- 2.47
	, Corn Belt	_	
1930	737.58	5.6	1. 55
1931	232.26	5•5	•99
1932	-0-	5•5	.67
1933	- O-	5•5	. 1 8
1 934	· - O-	5.0	- 1. 29
1935	- O-	5•0	9.3 8
1 936	194.09	4.0	4.76
1937	375•26	4.0	7.91
1 938	62.09	4.0	7.87
1939	186.21	4.0	6.13
1 940	379•17	4.0	4.33
1941	829.33	4.0	6.03
1942	1 568 . 46	4.0	10.92
1 943	2180.96	4.0	9.96
1944	2416.98	4.0	5.03
1945	2238.18	4.0	8.75
1 946	1949.89	4.0	18.25
1947	2213.20	4.0	13.30
1 948	2420.88	4.0	22.49

Table 48--Continued

	40Continued		
Year	Labor Salvage Value (Dollars)	Interest Rate (Percent)	Per Acre Residual Return (Dollars)
1949	2113.02	4.0	12.95
1 950	2388 .07	4.0	9•57
1951	2996.45	4.0	13.16
1 952	31 28 . 36	4.0	10.44
1 953	3369.65	4.0	8 .1 8
1 954	2826.35	4.0	12.1 8
1 955	3296.72	4.0	- 1.07
1956	3492.21	4.0	2.10
1957	3549.00	4.6	8.23
1 958	3259 •71	5•5	1 5.99
1 959	3587 . i 3	5.0	1.67
1960	3630.56	6.0	•72
1961	3426.51	5. 8	8.13
1 962	3912. 48	5•5	3.05
Hog-Beef	Raising, Corn Belt		
1930	719.21	5. 8	- 1. 68
1931	226.46	5•5	.16
1 932	-0-	5•5	•70
1933	-0-	5•5	40
1934	-0-	5.0	- 2.24
1 935	-0-	5.0	4.56
1 936	189.24	4.0	- •75
1 937	365.90	4.0	3.13
1 938	60.54	4.0	3.00
1 939	181.56	4.0	3 . 19
1 940	369.71	4.0	1.81
1941	808.64	4.0	2.04
1 942	1 529 . 32	4.0	3•44
1 943	2126.54	4.0	2.10
1 944	2356.67	4.0	- 2.88
1 945	2182.33	4.0	- 2.02
1 945 1 946	1802.11	4.0	7•79
1947	2157.9 8	4.0	.08
1 948	2360.47	4.0	8.80
1949	2069.10	4.0	5 . 62
	2367.59	4.0	5.86
1950 1051		4.0	4.70
1951 1050	2915.64		
1 952	3057 .1 6	4.0 h. 0	5.44 2.44
1 953	3300.78	4.0	- 4.20
1 954	2768.69	4.0	- 1.9 2
1955	3217.22	4.0	- 4.81
1 956	3417.86	4.0	- 4.32
1957	3481.26	4.8	- 1.70
1 958	3004.72	5.5	5 .11
1959	3511.87	5.0	- 5.08
1960	3559•42	6.0	- 5 .1 3
1961	3372.28	5. 8	- 1. 24
1962	38 36. 85	5•5	- 3•58

		•	
,		N.	
		<u>, </u>	
•	•	• . • •	
•		•	
. • . •	,	•	
		•	
,	• •		
	•	4	
•	•		
•		•	k
•	.• . •	(• • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	•		
1.	•	•	
. "	• .	.•	
,			
•	•	•	
	•	•	
1 •	•	• .	
•	•		
•	•		•
•	•		
• "	•	· .	
•	•	•	
• .			
•		•	
•	·	•	
• ,	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
•	•	•	
•	•	. •	
•	•	•	
• .	•	•	
	•	•	• *
•		•	
	•	• • •	
•	•	•	
•	•	• 1	
•	• .	• • • •	
•	•	•	•
•	•	• 1	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• .	• • •	
•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	1 + +
•	•	•	
		•	•
,	•		
• , *	•	. •	

Table 48--Continued

Table	40Continued		
Year	Labor Salvage Value (Dollars)	Interest Rate (Percent)	Per Acre Residual Return (Dollars)
Hog-Beef	Fattening Corn Belt		
1930	717.85	5. 8	4.94
1931	226.03	5.5	3.91
1 932	-0-	5•5	3. 68
1933	-0-	5.5	.51
1 934	-0-	5.0	- 2 . 36
1935	-0-	5.0	12.47
1936	188.89	4.0	2.39
1937	365.20	4.0	13.11
1938	60.42	4.0	10.39
1 939	181.22	4.0	8.02
1940	369 .01	4.0	8 . 68
1941	807.11	4.0	9.24
1942	1 526 . 42	4.0	20.72
1943	2122.51	4.0	19.07
1943 1944	2352.21	4.0	19.07 15.35
1945	2178.20	4.0	1 5.83
1947 1946	1897.62	4.0	42.87
1940 1947	2153. 88	4.0	34.11
1948	2356.00	4.0	50.73
1949	2065 .1 8	4.0	
1949 1950	2363.09	4.0	29 . 05
1951	2906 . 46	4.0	35•07 33. 30
1951 1952	3047•99	4.0	32 . 30
1953	3288 . 26	4.0	20 . 83 11. 43
1954	2771.31	4.0	22 . 85
1955 1955	3210.32	4.0	- 1.01
	3409.64	4.0	8.20
1 956	3476 . 80	4.8	
1957			15.54
19 58	3004.03	5.5	27 . 1 4
1 959	3500 . 27	5 . 0	7.82
1960	3550 . 06	6.0	3.05
1961	3365.76	5.8	11.00
1962	3831.61	5•5	22.12
	in, Corn Belt		
1930	745.80	6.0	.61
1931	234.83	5•5	 03
1 932	-0-	5•5	1.84
1 933	- O-	5 • 5	2 .1 5
1 934	- O-	5•0	3.26
1 935	-0-	5.0	12.06
1 936	196.24	4.0	10.99
1 937	379•42	4.0	. 9•96
193 8	62.7 8	4.0	7. 86
1939	1 88 . 28	4.0	10.31
1 940	3 8 3•3 8	4.0	7•03
1941	838.53	4.0	1 5•75
1942	1 585 . 85	4.0	17.22

• • · ·

Table 48--Continued

Year	Labor Salvage Value	Interest Rate	Per Acre Residual Return
	(Dollars)	(Percent)	(Dollars)
1943	2205.15	4.0	18.13
1 944	2443 . 19	4.0	. 14.01
1 945	2263.01	4.0	20.10
1946	1971.51	4.0	34.4 8
1947	2237•74	4.0	33•29
19 48	2457.70	4.0	27.29
1 949	2150.15	4.0	22.28
1950	2433•09	4.0	23.10
1951	3031.83	4.0	28.74
1 952	3 1 58•94	4.0	2 1. 96
1953	3424.66	4.0	19.42
1954	2855•92	4.0	20.77
1955	3353 . 1 0	4.0	1 4•99
1956	3545.61	4.0	22.60
1 957	3621.20	5.0	11. 55
1 958	3107.33	5•5	1 5 . 5 1
1959	3663•50	5•0	5.81
1960	3692•33	6.0	13.1 5
1961	3486.23	5•5	19.11
1962	3978•75	5•5	20.74
	Plains Cotton	_	
1930	511.29	6.0	- 1. 87
1931	160.99	6.0	 43
1932	-0-	6.0	•38
1 933	-0-	5.0	2.11
1 934	-0-	5•0	2.80
1935	-0-	5.0	2.91
1 936	1 34•53	4.0	2.46
1 937	260.11	4.0	•55
193 8	43.04	4.0	2.06
1939	129.07	4.0	2•33
1940	262.83	4.0	1. 68
1941	574.86	4.0	- •3 5
1942	1087.20	4.0	- •73
1 943	1511.76	4.0	- 3.71
1944	1 675 . 36	4.0	- 3.93
1945	1551.42	4.0	- 2.22
1 946	1 35 1. 58	4.0	2.31
1947	1534.10	4.0	•31
19 48	1678.06	4.0	•43
1 949	1475.66	4.5	- 2.45
1950	1730.06	4.5	- 2.48
1951	2097.08	4.5	1.43
1050	2152.11	5.0	- 1.02
1 952	2207 10	5•0	- 3 .1 8
1953	2307.10		
1953 1954	1928.91	5.0	- 3•37
1953			

•			
	•	•	
	•		
		• .	
•	•	•	
•	•		
•		•	
		•	
•			
		•	
	•		
		•	
		•	
		•	
ŧ	. • .		
•	•		
. •	•		
•	•	•	
•		(· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		•	
~		•	-
. • •		•	
	•		
		••	
. •		•	
	•	•	
•	•	•	
•	•	•	
•	•	. •	
• •	•	•	
* · •	•	•	
	•	•	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	•	
		•	
•	•		
•		•	•
•	.•	•	
• •	•	•	
, ·	,	•	
	• .	•	
• •	• ,	• ,	
	•	•	
	•	• •	
. •	•	•	

Table 48--Continued

Year	Labor Salvage Value	Interest Rate	Per Acre Residual Return
	(Dollars)	(Percent)	(Dollars)
1957	2503.77	5.0	- 5.24
195 8	2 1 34 . 36	6.0	2.72
1959	2495.38	5•5	- 2.94
1960	2535•44	6.0	- 3.99
1961	2401.03	6.0	•25
1962	2760.45	6.0	- 1.97
	k Prairie Cotton		
1930	686.49	6.0	11
1931	216.16	5•5	•31
1932	-0-	5•5	2.43
1933	-0-	5•5	6.04
1934	-0-	5.0	6 . 62
1935	-0-	5.0	6.95
1936	180.6 4	4.0	6.51
1937	349.25	4.0	4.72
1938	57. 78	4.0	5.32
1939	173.30	4.0	4.86
1940	352.89	4.0	4.09
1941	771.85	4.0	3.02
1942	1459.74	4.0	- 1.33
1943	2029:79	4.0	99
1944	2249 . 45	4.0	- 4.51
1944 1945	2083.04	4.0	- 3.40
	1814.73		
1946		4.0	2•58 8 30
1947	2059,79	4.0	8,30
19 48	2253.0 8	4.0	2.83
1949	1941.58	4.0	5 . 28
1950	2197.21	4.0	5.06
1951	2740.92	4.0	- 3.65
1952	2907.7 8	4.0	.16
1953	3129.95	4.0	1.20
1954	2697.18	4.0	- 6.07
1955	3073.64	4.0	- 3.78
1956	3299•55	4.0	-14.30
1957	3425.70	5.0	-10.04
195 8	29 1 9 . 26	5•5	- .96
1959	3332.91	5.0	- 6.91
1960	3339•27	6.0	- 3.7 ⁴
1961	3173.91	5•5	- 1.23
1962	3596.11	5.5	87
	lains, Wheat-Small Gra		0-
1930	640.82	5.5	89
1021	201.78	5•5	- 1.40
1931	-0-	5.5	- •77
1931			
	-0-	5.5	09
1932			

• • . . • • : • . • • . .

Table 48--Continued

Year	Labor Salvage Value (Dollars)	Interest Rate	Per Acre Residual Return
1936	168.62	(Percent)	(Dollars)
1 937	326.01	4.0	- 1.23
1 938			08
	53•94 161 77	4.0	•06
1 939	161.77	4.0	• 70
1940	329.4 1	4.0	.84
1941	720.49	4.0	2.78
1 942	1362.62	4.0	3.1 6
1943	1894.73	4.0	5•53
1944	2099.79	4.0	3. 55
1 945	1944.45	4.0	5.65
1 946	1693.9 8	4.0	7 . 1 8
1947	1922.74	4.0	10. 99
1 948	2103.17	4.0	5 • 73
1 949	1 843 . 56	4.0	1. 73
1 950	2109.50	4.0	4.33
1951	2600.69	4.0	5•5 ⁴
1952	275 7• 54	4.0	•78
1953	2962.33	4.0	•33
1 954	2480.80	4.0	- 1. 23
1 955	288 6.1 7	4.0	3.64
1 956	3102.77	4.0	4. 78
1 957	3193.69	4.5	•25
1 958	2733•93	5•5	3.98
1 959	3056.98	5.0	- 1. 54
1960	3064.46	6.0	1.45
1961	3002.31	5 • 5	- 5 . 25
1962	330 1. 46	5.5	9.71
thern	Plains Wheat-Corn-Lives		
1 930	669.45	5. 5	•76
1931	210.79	5•5	 45
1 932	- O-	5•5	0 8
1 933	-0-	5•5	- 1. 54
1 934	-0-	5.0	- 1. 40
1 935	-0-	5.0	1.27
1 936	176.15	4.0	- 1.81
1 937	340. 58	4.0	.11
1938	56.35	4.0	•99
1 939	169.00	4.0	2 . 1 8
1940	344.13	4.0	1.68
1941	752.69	4.0	3.03
1 942	1423.50	4.0	5 . 58
1 943	1979•40	4.0	3.63
1943 1944	2193.60	4.0	3 . 65
1 945	2031.33	4.0	6. 80
	1769.67	4.0	8 . 48
1946 1947		4.0 4.0	12.3 5
194/	2 00 8.66		16.37
1 948	2 1 97 .1 4	4.O	8.47

. f • • • , .

Table 48--Continued

Year	Labor Salvage Value (Dollars)	Interest Rate (Percent)	Per Acre Residual Return (Dollars)
1 949	1925.93	4.0	1.39
1 950	2203.76	4.0	3.31
1951	2716.89	4.0	7 . 66
1 952	2880.75	4.0	1.79
1953	3094.69	4.0	•99
1 954	259 1. 64	4.0	• 48
1 955	3015.12	4.0	- 3.01
1 956	3113.86	4.0	94
1957	3189.64	4.5	3.02
1 958	2806.72	5•5	7 . 08
1959	3271.51	5.0	- 3.87
1960	3290. 98	6.0	2.41
1961	3183.87	5 . 9	1. 56
1 962	3549.31	5•5	2.64
	Plains, Wheat-Roughage-		1 15
1930	686.33	5•5	- 1.1 5
1931	222.81 -0-	5•5	- 1. 50
1932	-0-	5•5	- •50
1933	-0-	5•5 5•0	- 1.13 - 1.46
1934 1025	-0-	5•0 5•0	•01
1935 1936	186.20	4.0	- 2.08
1930 1937	360.00	4.0	- 1. 46
1938	59 . 56	4.0	 30
1939	178.64	4.0	- •30 •45
1939 1940	363.75	4.0	•37
1941	795.61	4.0	2.13
1942	1504.6 8	4.0	2.72
1943	2092.28	4.0	3.16
1944	2318.70	4.0	2.59
1 945	2147.17	4.0	2.84
1 946	1870.59	4.0	4.56
1 947	2123.20	4.0	6.98
1 948	2322.44	4.0	4.02
1949	2035.76	4.0	•62
1950	2329•43	4.0	2.01
1951	2871.83	4.0	3.03
1 952	3045.03	4.0	- 1. 60
1 953	3271.17	4.0	•27
1954	2739•43	4.0	70
1 955	3187.06	4.0	• 47
1 956	3 મ48 . 67	4.0	- 1.40
1957	3353.10	4.5	•80
1 958	2970.74	5•5	1. 38
1 959	3403.67	5.0	- 3•51
1960	3446.35	6.0	1.37
1961	3356.84	5 . 6	- 3.60
1 962	3713.30	5•5	6.39

11.7

		N.	Y	
	•) •) •	
	• .		. •	
		•	, • i	
1		•	•	
	•	•	•	
			•	
		• .	•	
	• .	•		1
	• 1	•	; •	
	• *	•	• •	
	•	•	•	
	•		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	•	•	•	
	•	•	•	
	• ~	• ,		
	•	•		
	•	•		
	•	•	•	
,	•	•	•	
	, "	•	.•	
	•		•	
	•	•	•	
		•		
	• .	•	•	
		• 1	• • •	
•	•	•	r = • r · ·	-
	•	•	• 1	
			· 1	
•	•	•	4	
•	•	•	•	
	•	•		
	, · · ·	•		
	•	•	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		• ,	•	
	-	•		
		. *	•	Ι,
		.•	* i • •	
·		•		
			•	,
	•		• • • •	

Table 48--Continued

Tante	40Continued		
Year	Labor Salvage Value	Interest Rate	Per Acre Residual Return
	(Dollars)	(Percent)	(Dollars)
	Plains Winter Wheat		
1 930	715.81	5•5	1. 46
1931	225•39	5•5	•91
1 932	-0-	5 • 5	 48
1 933	-0-	5 • 5	- 1.10
1 934	-0-	5.0	.1 9
1 935	-0-	5.0	•55
1 936	188.35	4.0	1. 76
1 93 7	364 .1 6	4.0	• 35
1 938	60.25	4.0	• 9 8
1 939	180.70	4.0	.21
1940	<u> 3</u> 67 . 96	4.0	• 38
1 94 1	804.81	4.0	4.50
1 942	1522.07	4.0	6.87
1 943	2116.46	4.0	5 . 6 1
1 944	2345 .51	4.0	5.02
1 945	2171.99	4.0	6. 56
1 946	1 892 . 22	4.0	10.76
1947	2 1 47.74	4.0	19. 63
19 48	23 49 . 28	4.0	8 .1 6
1 949	2059•30	4.0	5.02
1 950	2356•36	4.0	8.67
1951	288 1. 56	4.0	5•3 8
1 952	3035•32	4.0	16.40
1 953	3203•74	4.0	2.40
1 954	28 00.51	4.0	6 .1 6
1 955	3 1 55 .1 6	4.0	1.86
1 956	3362.40	4.0	1 3
1 95 7	348 0. 05	4.5	3.11
1 958	3042 .1 2	5•5	12. 78
1 959	3453•09	5.0	4.52
1960	3539•95	6.0	7• 85
1961	339 1. 50	5 • 5	7•99
1962	3856.32	5•5	8.85
Southern	Plains, Wheat-Grain-Sor	ohums	
1930	696.04	5 . 8	84
1931	219.16	5 • 5	- .69
1932	-0-	5•5	- 1. 56
1 933	-0-	5•5	- 1.17
1 935 1 934	-0-	5 . 0	07
1 935	-0-	5 . 0	- •45
1 936	183.15	4.0	•52
1937	354 .1 0	4.0	.71
1937 1938	58 . 59	4.0	.71
1930 1939	175.71	4.0	•95
1939 1940	357.80	4.0	.83
1940 1941	782 . 58	4.0	2.31
1941 1942	1480.03	4.0	3•3 ⁸
1942	1400.02	∓• ∪	J• J [∪]

ν ν	X	\ /	
•		•	
•	•		
•	•		
•			
	• .		
. *	•		
	•		
•	•	. •	
•	•	•	
		. •	
•	• ;		
• .	•	•	
•	•	• ,	
i • . • .		•	
	,	• ,	
,		. *	
. •	•		÷ ,
• .	•	•	
		•	r -
•	•	•	-
•	•	•	
. •	•	•	
	. •	•	
•	•	• .	
• 1	•	•	
• .		•	
	·	. •	
• "	•	•	
. • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	•	
•	•		
	•	• •	
•	•	••	
.•	. •	•	-
• •	•	•	•
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			
	•	• ,	
	•	•	
, •	•	•	

Table 48--Continued

Table			
Year	Labor Salvage Value	Interest Rate	Per Acre Residual Return
1943	(Dollars)	(Percent)	(Dollars)
	2058.00	4.0	1.06
1944	2280.72	4.0	6.80
1945	2112.00	4.0	4.07
1 946	1 839 . 96	4.0	6.35
1947	2088.42	4.0	16.02
1 948	2284.40	4.0	6.09
1 949	2002.42	4.0	7 .1 5
1950	1 535•74	4.0	2.99
1951	2786.35	4.0	2.22
1952	2947.09	4.0	4.53
1 953	3172.44	4.0	- 3•3 ⁴
1 954	2746.22	4.0	- 1. 53
1 955	3104.46	4.0	- 2.82
1 956	3326.66	4.0	- 2.03
1 957	3443.95	4.8	1.38
1 958	2960•44		10.22
		5•5	
1 959	3372.22	5.0	8 .1 9
1960	3398.80	6.0	10.65
1961	3236 .0 3	5•5	9•35
1962	3669.87	5•5	5.46
	low Washington and Oreg		_
1930	773•07	6.0	- 1.61
1931	243.42	5•5	- 1.9 8
1 932	-0-	5•5	- 1.1 4
1 933	- O-	5•5	 08
1 934	-0-	5.0	.21
1 935	-0-	5.0	1.07
1936	203.42	4.0	2.27
1937	393•29	4.0	1. 34
1 938	65.07	4.0	•45
1 939	195.16	4.0	•84
1 940	397.40	4.0	.28
1 94 1	869.19	4.0	2.50
1 942	1643.83	4.0	3 .1 7
1942 1943	2085 78	4.0	4.45
	2285 . 78		4.20
1944	2533 .1 5	4.0	
1945	2345•75	4.0	4.01
1 946	2043.49	4.0	9.99
1947	2319.57	4.0	8.19
1 948	2537•23	4.0	10.84
1 949	2224.04	4.0	5 . 22
1950	2642.04	4.0	7.03
1951	3224.46	4.0	8.39
1 952	3390•44	4.0	7•43
1953	3590.12	4.0	7•93
1 954	3083.18	4.0	7.08
1 955	3494.65	4.0	i.33
1 956	3667.21	4.0	2.90
1957	3644.32	5.0	8.13
→ フノ	J ∨++ • J <u>←</u>). • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	- - -

• • . . . • • . . • .

--

Table 48--Continued

	Labor Salvage Value (Dollars)	Interest Rate (Percent)	Per Acre Residual Return (Dollars)
1958	3212.35	5.5	6.20
1 959	3663.50	5.0	5•63
1960	3739•5 1	6.0	4.94
1961	3564.13	6.0	4.66
1962	4038.65	5.5	7.19
rthern Pl	ains Cattle		
1930	680.36	5 • 7	•23
1931	214.22	5•5	- •23
1 932	-0-	5•5	03
1 933	-0-	5.5	.10
1 934	-0-	5.0	- •39
1 935	-0-	5.0	- •23
1 936	179.02	4.0	- •43
1937	346 .1 2	4.0	 51
1 938	57•27	4.0	.07
1 939	171.75	4.0	•13
1939 1940		4.0	
	349·74		.19
1941	764.95	4.0	• 39
1942	1446.70	4.0	•81
1943	2011.64	4.0	•45
1944	2229.35	4.0	• 35
1945	2064.42	4.0	• 1+1+
1946	1798.50	4.0	•73
1947	2041.38	4.0	1.28
1 948	2232 . 94	4.0	1.1 8
1949	1957.31	4.0	04
1 950	2 1 94 . 90	4.0	•47
1951	2722 .1 4	4.0	1. 48
1 952	2848.37	4.0	•47
1 953	30 8 1. 66	4·•O	 03
1 954	2653•75	4.0	•00
1 955	3062.28	4.0	- •32
1 956	3271.61	4.0	- •52
1957	3278.46	4.7	07
1958	2876.36	5.5	•49
1959	3293.60	5.0	•03
1960	3371.85	6.0	08
1961	3232.94	6.0	•23
	3616 . 70		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
1962	3010. 10	5•5	- •21
	in Region Cattle	5 0	01
1930	747.17	5 • 9	• 91
1931	235.26	5.5	• 38 hs
1932	-0-	5.5	•45
1 933	-0-	5.5	• 36
1 934	-0-	5.0	65
1 935	-0-	5.0	.82
1 936	196.60	4.0	• 98

Y .		X X	
•	•		
•		•	
•	•	•	
•	•		
•	•	• 2	
			•
	•	•	
	•		
	•		
•			
•	•	. •	
•	•	•	
•	•	• ,	
•	•		
•	•	•	
•	•		
•	•	. •	
•	•	•	
· •		. •	
•	•		
•	•	•	
•		, * 1	
	•	•	
. •	•		
. •	•	•	=
•	•	. • .	
• •	•	•	•
	• ,	• ',	•
, ·	1 ⋅ •	• 1 .	
	.• .	• a	
•	• .	•	
•		•	
. • . •	• ,	•	
•	•		
•	. •		
•	•		
	• .		•
•			
• •	•		
	•	•	

Table 48--Continued

Year	Labor Salvage Value (Dollars)	Interest Rate (Percent)	Per Acre Residual Return (Dollars)
1937	380.11	4.0	1.08
1 938	62.89	4.0	1.20
1939	188.62	4.2	•86
1940	384.08	4.0	1.15
1941	840.06	4.0	1.74
1 942	1588.76	4.0	1.59
1 943	2209.19	4.0	1.18
1 944	2448.26	4.0	•92
1 945	2267.16	4.0	1.44
1 946	1975.08	4.0	2.11
1947	2241.84	4.0	3.06
1 948	2452 . 2 1	4.0	3.84
1 949	2149.51	4.0	1.83
1 950	2459•59	4.0	3.03
19 51	3092.98	4.0	5 . 69
1952	325 1. 98	4.0	
1953	3472.5 1	4.0	3.17 .06
1 954	2968.62	4.0	
		4.0	.10
1 955	3379 . 46	4.0	- .1 3
1 956	3555.88	4.6	•47
195 7	3575•77		1. 85
1 958	3 1 33.07	5•5	4.35
1 959	3576.66	5.0	3.50
1960	3639.54	6.0	1.21
1961	3467.69	6.0	2.04
1962	3891.51	5•5	2.95
.1	Nieżne Obecn		
	Plains Sheep		
1930	680.36	5•7	•32
1930 1931	680.36 214.22	5.5	 03
1930 1931 1932	680.36 214.22 -0-	5•5 5•5	- .03
1930 1931 1932 1933	680.36 214.22 -0- -0-	5•5 5•5 5•5	- •03 •09 •47
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	680.36 214.22 -0- -0- -0-	5•5 5•5 5•5 5•0	03 .09 .47 .11
1930 1931 1932 1933	680.36 214.22 -0- -0-	5•5 5•5 5•5 5•0 5•0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	680.36 214.22 -0- -0- -0- 179.02	5•5 5•5 5•5 5•0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936	680.36 214.22 -0- -0- -0- 179.02	5•5 5•5 5•5 5•0 5•0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937	680.36 214.22 -0- -0- -0- 179.02 346.12	5.5 5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938	680.36 214.22 -0- -0- -0- 179.02 346.12 57.27	5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04 .23
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939	680.36 214.22 -0- -0- -0- 179.02 346.12 57.27 171.75	5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04 .23 .21
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940	680.36 214.22 -0- -0- -0- 179.02 346.12 57.27 171.75 349.74	5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0 4.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04 .23 .21 .44
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941	680.36 214.22 -0- -0- -0- 179.02 346.12 57.27 171.75 349.74 764.95	5.5 5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04 .23 .21 .44 .40
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942	680.36 214.22 -0- -0- -0- 179.02 346.12 57.27 171.75 349.74	5.5 5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04 .23 .21 .44 .40 .72
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943	680.36 214.22 -000- 179.02 346.12 57.27 171.75 349.74 764.95 1446.70 2011.64	5.5 5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04 .23 .21 .44 .40 .72 .90
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944	680.36 214.22 -000179.02 346.12 57.27 171.75 349.74 764.95 1446.70 2011.64 2229.35	5.5 5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04 .23 .21 .44 .40 .72 .90 .71
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945	680.36 214.22 -000- 179.02 346.12 57.27 171.75 349.74 764.95 1446.70 2011.64 2229.35 2064.42	5.5 5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04 .23 .21 .44 .40 .72 .90 .71 .51
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946	680.36 214.22 -000179.02 346.12 57.27 171.75 349.74 764.95 1446.70 2011.64 2229.35 2064.42 1798.50	5.5 5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04 .23 .21 .44 .40 .72 .90 .71 .51
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947	680.36 214.22 -000179.02 346.12 57.27 171.75 349.74 764.95 1446.70 2011.64 2229.35 2064.42 1798.50 2041.38	5.5 5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04 .23 .21 .44 .40 .72 .90 .71 .51 .73 .92
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946	680.36 214.22 -000179.02 346.12 57.27 171.75 349.74 764.95 1446.70 2011.64 2229.35 2064.42 1798.50	5.5 5.5 5.5 5.0 5.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0	03 .09 .47 .11 .20 .04 .23 .21 .44 .40 .72 .90 .71 .51

• . . • . • • . *.* . · . · · · • . . •

•

Table 48--Continued

Year	Labor Salvage Value (Dollars)	Interest Rate (Percent)	Per Acre Residual Return (Dollars)
1951	2722.14	4.0	2.84
1952	2848.37	4.0	•20
1 953	308 1. 66	4.0	•16
1954	2653•75	4.0	.11
1 955	3062.28	4.0	•02
1 956	3271.61	4.0	•25
1 957	3278.46	4.7	1.02
1 958	2876.36	5•5	1. 35
1959	3293.60	5.0	•47
1960	3371.85	6.0	•37
1961	3232.94	6.0	•21
1962	3616.70	5• 5	•78

,			
1			
	•		
	•		
	•		
•	•	•	
	•		
•	•	• 1	
	•		
	• .		
•		,	

